THIS FILE IS MADE AVAILABLE THROUGH THE DECLASSIFICATION EFFORTS AND RESEARCH OF:



THE BLACK VAULT IS THE LARGEST ONLINE FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT / GOVERNMENT RECORD CLEARING HOUSE IN THE WORLD. THE RESEARCH EFFORTS HERE ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR THE DECLASSIFICATION OF THOUSANDS OF DOCUMENTS THROUGHOUT THE U.S. GOVERNMENT, AND ALL CAN BE DOWNLOADED BY VISITING:

HTTP://WWW.BLACKVAULT.COM

YOU ARE ENCOURAGED TO FORWARD THIS DOCUMENT TO YOUR FRIENDS, BUT PLEASE KEEP THIS IDENTIFYING IMAGE AT THE TOP OF THE .PDF SO OTHERS CAN DOWNLOAD MORE!

т	OP SECRET-SCHIJITIVE	Downgraden to	COPY NO	26	
1	.0 July 1970	RAFT SEEKET	/		
		TATICH STUDY (U)			<u>1</u>
		o APPENDIY			2
		CAL OPERATIONS			<b>←</b> 3
		I. BACKGFQUND		Page	4
	A. (PS) INTRODUCTION			C-a-1	- - -
	B. (75) POLICY GUIDANCE			C-a-l	<u> </u>
				C-a-l	_ <u>7</u>
	2. (TS) Reorientation of				8
	3. (FS) Second Reorienta				9
	4. (JES) CINCPAC OP-ORDER				<u> </u>
	5. (TS) Brownfield Repor				11
	6. (PS) Mission - 1968 .				12
	7. (TS), Bombing Halt Lim				13
	C. (TE) RESISTANCE MOVEMENT				14
	1. (TS) Tempo and Scope	-			15
	2. (DB) Front Organizati				 16
	3. (TS) Final Proposal f				<u> </u>
	D (T8) SACRED SWORD PATRIO				18
	1. (DS) History and Phil				<u>19</u>
	2. (PS) New Emphasis			4	20
	3. (TS) SSPL Proposals .				21
	4. (795) Summary				22
		RESOURCES (U)			23
	A. (DS) ORGANIZATION AND FA	CILITIES		C-a-21	24
	1. (FS) Early Organizati	.on		C-a-21	25
	2. (TS) Later Reorganiza	tion		C-a-26	26
	3 (PS) Present Organiza	tion		с-а-26	27
	4. (TS) Command and Cont	rol		<b>C-a-3</b> 4	28
	5. (TE) Facilities			C-a-36	29
	B. (TS) PERSONNEL/TRAINING			C-a-42	30
	1. (PS) Headquarters, Ra 1964		rsonnel	С-а-42	31 31 =
	- 1904	GROUP		v-u-76	<u>342</u>
		DOWNGF	ED FECM AU ABILG AND I Annex A 1	ECLASSIF:	
<u>T</u>	OP SECRET SENSITIVE	C-a-i Downgraded	• Appendix	č	(12,78)
	/	SFIRE LAULUT	EU EREMAN	Siril	(+3-278) 16
		1	ູ	DOC	16

-

-

2 -

----

-- -

TOP SECHET-SENSITIVE Page	
2. (TS) Recent Training/Personnel	1
3. (TS) Paradise Island Personnel	2
	<u> </u>
	<u> </u>
	5
B. (TS) EARLY OPERATIONS AND PROBLEMS	
1. (TS) R and A Section	<u>6</u> 7
2 (25) Radio Operations	<u>7</u> 9
3. (TST Early Leaflet and Letter Operation · · · · C-a-57	8
C. (75) LATER-OPERATIONS 1965-1967	<u>9</u>
1. $(TS)$ General	<u>10</u> -
2. (PS) Concepts of Operations	<u>11</u> ^
3. (TS) White Radio 1965-1967	1
4. (AS) Black Radio 1965-1967	<u>13</u>
5. (TS) Leaflet and Mail Operations 1965-1967 C-a-68	14
D. (TS) <u>PARADISE ISLAND OPERATIONS</u>	<u>15</u>
1. (AS) General History	16
2. (75) Operations	<u>17</u>
3. (285) Special Operations	18
4. (78) Defection Operations	<u>19</u>
5. (T8) Deception Methods at Paradise	20
6. (T8) Interrogation Methods	21
7. (ITS) Indoctrinations	22
E. (TS) <u>1968-69 OPERATIONS</u>	23
1. (TS) Printed Media	24
2. (TB) VOF	25
3. (788) Black Radio	26
4. (ARS) Black Letter Operations	27
5. (TS) Other Operations and Proposals	28
F. (TS) POLE BEAN	<u>29</u>
1. (TS) General	<u>30</u>
2. (T8) Background	31

C- C-a-ii

ł

--

TOP SECRET-SENSITIVE

- ----

Annex A to Appendix C

	TOP SECRET-SENSITIVE	
	Page	
	3. ( $\mathbb{PS}$ ) Pelicy	<u>1</u>
	4. (TS) psyOPS in Support of Pole Bean C-a-93	2
	5. $(15)$ Operations	3
	$\mathbf{G}, \mathbf{TREAT}, \dots, \mathbf{C-a-95}$	<u>4</u> - (b)(1)
	1. $fTs$	<u>5</u> (b)(3)
	2. $(TS)$	<u>6</u>
	3. HTS) Printed Media	2
	PART IV. REACTION AND EVALUATION (U)	8
٦	A. (365) <u>GENERAL</u>	<u>9</u>
	B. ( $\pi$ S) <u>REACTIONS</u>	<u>10</u>
	1. (c) VOF/BBC Listeners	<u>11</u>
	2. (AS) Request for Reaction Information C-a-98	12
	3. (DS) SACSA Memo	<u>13</u>
	4. (ATS) Recent Report	14
	C. (TS) EVALUATIONS	<u>15</u>
	1. (PS) CINCPAC and COMUSMACV AD HOC Reports C-a-112	<u>16</u> (b)(1)
	2. (PS)	<u>17</u> (b)(3)
	3. (TS) Paradise Island Evaluation	<u>18</u>
	4. (DS) SACSA Evaluation ,	<u>19</u>
	5. (DS) Recent SACSA Evaluation	20
	TABS	21
	1. General Concept for the Organization of the North Vietnamese Freedom Front	22 22
	2. Current VOF Programming	23   25 <u>7</u>
	3. Indications of Hanoi Reactions	2/
	4. Results of Prisoner Interrogations C-a-164	25
	5, Indications of Reactions by the Enemy C-a-174	25 2-2 26 27
		28
		<u>29</u>
		30
		<u>31</u>
	N	-
É		-
	Annex A to	
	TOP SECRET-SENSITIVE C-a-iii ' Appendix C	
2		-
	•	~

\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_

\_-- ----

	TOP SECRET		
	ANNEX A TO APPENDIX C	=	
	PSYCHOLOGICAL OPERATIONS	2	
	PART I. BACKGROUND	3	
		<u>ـ</u>	
	A. (TE) INTRODUCTIC!	- 	
	This Appendix discusses the psychological operations directed		
	by MACSOG from January 1964 to mid-1969. These operations were	<u>6</u>	
	referred to simply as "Psychological Operations" until the code	<u>7</u>	
٢	name "HUMIDOR" was assigned in 1967 to those activities of the	<u>8</u>	
	Psychological Group directed against North Vietnam (NVN). Included	<u>9</u>	
	under HUMIDOR were black and white (gray) radio operations, leaflet	<u>16</u>	
	and gift kit operations, black letter operations, and Paradise	<u> 1</u>	
	Island (ostensibly the headquarters of the Sacred Sword Patriots'	<u>12</u>	
	League (SSPL)) operations. The meanings of code words appearing	<u>13</u>	
	in this Annex can be found in Tab A to Appendix C.	<u>14</u>	
		<u>15</u>	
		<u>16</u>	
	B. (TS) POLLEY GUIDANCE	<u>17</u>	
	1. (DS) OPLAN 34A. The overall objective of OPLAN 34A-64 was	<u>18</u>	Ŧ
	psychological in nature. As expressed in the plan, its aim was	10	•
	"to convince the DRV leadership that its current support and	<u>20</u>	
	directions of war in the Republic of Vietnam and its aggression	<u>21</u>	
	in Laos should be reexamined and stopped."*	<u>22</u>	
		<u>23</u>	
		<u>24</u>	
	Strategic and tactical	<u>25</u>	
	psychological operations were to be targeted against the DRV leadersni	0 <u>26</u>	
	and populace, using all available media (leaflets, radio and	27	
	mail) techniques and tactics to help achieve maximum harassment,	28	
	division, and resistance within the DRV. An appeal was to be made to	<u>29</u>	
	the people of NVN to press forward with alternatives of their own which	л <u>30</u>	
	might lead the DRV leadership toward a more moderate overall policy	<u>31</u>	
-	posture **	<u>32</u>	£
	* (TS) OPLAN 34A-64, MACV, 15 Dec 1963, page 1. (SACSA) (TS) <u>Ibid.</u> , page B-2.		
-	POSTURE Annex A to	<u>32</u>	:
	TOP SECRET C-a-1 Appendix C		

-

C-a-1

-

(b)(1) (b](3)

:

-

÷

2

.

TOP SECRET

a. <u>Objectives</u>. The objectives as expressed in the OPLAN 34A

were:

э

"(1) To develop special psychological operations designed to assure that the DRV correctly evaluates operations carried out under this plan as being primarily retributional in nature and not as an attempt by the United States or RVN to invade or conquer the DRV, but to serve notice upon the DRV that the United States and RVN are prepared, 1f necessary.

"(a) To accept the risks involved in taking the initiative and expanding the scope and size and increasing the pace of such operations in NVN.

"(b) To retaliate against NVN. This would initially be on a modest scale with more decisive actions being taken at a later time.

"(c) To increase the scope of these operations in NVN.

"(2) To develop strategic and tactical psychological operations to directly support any and all operations in and against the DRV considered for implementation under this plan.

"(3) To support development of resistance movements which could be used as plausible denial mechanism by the United States and RVN in disclaiming responsibility for small scale operations in and/or against NVN."\*

b. MACSOG PSYOPS Plan. The Psychological Operations (PSYOPS)	<u>'</u>
the Section of/MACSOG Staff published a PSYOPS Plan** in June of	ц
1964 outlining in some detail the psychological program to	<u>ć</u>
support OPLAN 34A. The plan set up a PSYOPS Programming Board	ī
which was to meet periodically and provide guidance for future	<u>:</u>
operations. The operations were to utilize "all available media	<u>c</u>
and practical means, to include: overt radio, clandestine radio	, 12
mail operations, deceptions, strategic and tactical leaflets	<u>11</u>
and gift deliveries, psychological operators on agent teams,	<u>12</u>
phantom resistance movements, and psychological development of	<u>13</u>
actual resistance."*** The plan then described the responsibili	ties <u>-</u>
and duties of each section of the MACSOG PSYOPS group in carryi	ng <u>15</u>
out the various programs mentioned above.	<u>11</u>
2. (75) Reorientation of Program	<u> </u>
a. <u>Background</u> . The concept proposed in OPLAN 34A of developi	ng 🛄
a resistance movement in NVN was not approved at the Washington	<u>1</u>
level. (A later section covers this subject in detail.) In 196	5, <u>2:</u>
* (15) <u>Ibid., p.</u> B-1. (TS) <u>Plan</u> , MACSOG, "PSYOPS Plan to MACV OPLAN 34A-64," 22 Jun 64. (SACSA) * (TS) <u>Ibid</u> ., p.3.	

TOP SECRET

----

TO	PBECRET		
	34A was reviewed/with the aim of reorienting and revitalizing	<u>1</u>	
	its programs in order to provide clear-cut objectives related	2	
	to strategy of the war in Republic of Vietnam (RVN) and Laos.	3	
	The result of this evaluation was that intelligence collection	4	
	was given first priority with secondary emphasis being placed	5	
	on psychological operations.	<u>6</u>	
	b. OP-ORDER and Program. CINCPAC's follow-on op-order to 34A	<u>7</u>	
	was promulgated in October of 1965.* The section dealing with	<u>8</u>	
	psychological operations was essentially a rewording of the tasks	<u>9</u>	
	set forth in OPLAN 34A with the exception of any mention of	<u>10</u>	
	developing a resistance movement. In early 1966, MACSOG published	<u>11</u>	
	an extensive review of missions, objectives and programs for the	<u>12</u>	1
	ensuing 15 months.** The mission statement, quoted below, from	<u>13</u>	ł
	this document is interesting on two counts: (1) it avoids mention	<u>14</u>	
	of a resistance movement, and (2) it points up the advisory nature	<u>15</u>	İ
	of the relation between SOG and Strategic Technical Service (STS),	<u>16</u>	ļ
	the Vietnamese counterpart organization.	<u>17</u>	
	(1) "Mission. The mission of the Psychological Operations Group is to advise, assist and control psychological opera- tions by the Vietnamese Strategic Technical Service (STS) for the purpose of establishing a climate of opinion in NVN favorable to SOG/STS physical destruction operations, and for the purpose of exerting psychological pressure on the NVN to cease support of enemy activity in RVN."*		 
	(2) <u>Tasks</u> . Two tasks to accomplish the mission were	<u>18</u>	1
	established:	<u>19</u>	
	(a) Increase the radio listening audience by:	<u>20</u>	
	<u>1</u> . Increasing the number of hours of broadcast	<u>21</u>	
	per day and increasing the number of broadcast channels	<u>22</u>	
	and the type of broadcast operation.	<u>22</u>	
	<u>2</u> . Increasing the delivery of radios to NVN.	<u>23</u>	
	(b) Increase the black propaganda operations to include	24	

(PS) Msg, CINCPAC, DTG 3002412 Oct 65. (SACSA) (TS) Plan, MACSOG, "Missions, Objectives, Programs FY 4/66-FY '4/67," Apr 66, p.7. (SACSA) Annex A to Appendix C

C-a-3

LOT SHOTET

TOP SECRET

----- ----- -

4

Т

\_-----

- - -

۱

:

\_\_\_\_

\_ \_\_\_\_ \_\_ \_\_\_

	-
TOP SECRET	
1. Increase black letter operations.	<u>1</u>
2. Increase leaflet production and delivery.	2
3. Increase gift kit deliveries.	3
4. Improve the psychological indoctrination of	<u>4</u>
detainees.*	<u>5</u>
3. (T8) Second Reprientation. In 1967, the program commenced	<u>6</u>
another gradual reorientation.	<u>7</u>
"The reorientation involved the continuation of efforts to collect the best intelligence information possible within the limitations imposed by the resources available and the environment in NVN while, at the same time, emphasizing efforts to exploit psychological vulnerabilities. The latter efforts included a fuller integration of all operations around the central theme provided by the existence of the notional Sacred Sword Patrict League (SSPL), increased use of deceptive operations to induce in Hanoi, a belief that extensive agent operations are being conducted in NVN, and the gradual induce- ment of the North Vietnamese population to adopt a posture of non-cooperation with the regime and particularly with the middle and low-level cadres. The ultimate objective of the reorientation was to employ psychological impact on both the regime itself and on the population to create a situation in which the regime perceived a significant threat to its control of the NVN population as a result of its war policies."**	
SOG's missions, objectives and programs published in 1967 for fiscal	<u>8</u>
Year 1968, quoted below, reflect this change in emphasis to	<u>9</u>
psychological operations centered around the notional SSPL.	<u>10</u>
a. <u>Objectives</u> . The objectives/tasks of the program as seen at	<u>11</u>
this time were "to establish a climate of opinion in NVN favorable	<u>12</u>
to SOG/STS operations and to exert psychological pressure on	<u>13</u>
the NVN Government to cease its sponsorship of the insurgency	<u>14</u>
in RVN."***	<u>15</u>
b. Tasks. The tasks assigned to carry out the mission were:	<u>16</u>
(a) "Increase the credibility of the SSPL as a resistance movement in NVN and as a denial mechanism for the US/RVN covert/clandestine operations in NVN.	
(b) "Increase the membership of the SSPL in NVN through the recruiting of PLOWMAN(O) detainees and/or defectors and establish SSPL cells in the existing dissident elements in NVN.	
* (TS) Ibid., p.12. ** (TS) Background paper, SACSA, "FOOTBOY (C) - Covert Operations Against NVN (TS)," 9 May 1968. (SACSA)	
*** (ATS) Plan, MACSOG, "FOOTBOY (@) FY 68 Program (@)", 10 May 67, p.12. (SACSA)	

-

3

TOP SECRET		C-a-4		Annex A to Appendix C
<p.12. (<="" td=""><td>(SACSA)</td><td><i>(</i></td><td>1</td><td></td></p.12.>	(SACSA)	<i>(</i>	1	

(c) "Train selected defectors and other selected personnel as political cadre and return them to NVN to conduct political and psychological operations in support of FOOTBOY (C) forces.

CINCPAC OP-OPDER-1967. As can be seen in the MACSOG mission 1 4. quoted in the above paragraph, the term "resistance movement" was 2 used in one of the tasks to be performed in the plan. This could 3 have been a matter of definition of the term "resistance movement" 4 or a manifestation of the continued hope at the MACV/MACSOG level <u>5</u> that clearance to develop the resistance idea would be forthcoming 6 from the CINCPAC/Washington level. (See a later section for more 7 detail.) This was not to be the case and the many proposals for 8 invigorating the SSPL had to exclude the concept of developing a 9 movement in the north to challenge the authority of the established 10 DRV Government. The CINCPAC FOOTBOY basic operation order issued 11 in April 1967, expressed the psychological objectives in very broad 12 terms: "Increase psychological pressure on NVN by creating the 13 impression that internal opposition exists in NVN."\*\* (This op-14 order has not been superseded and is, therefore, the effective directive 15 for FOOTEOY(C.) <u>16</u> (T8) Brownfield Report. The Brownfield survey, conducted in 17 5. late 1967 and early 1968, pointed out that productive PSYOPS were 17 severely hampered by the lack of an ultimate goal toward which all black 18 PSYOPS could be directed. \*\*\* The report refers to the original 34A 19 objective to achieve maximum harassment, division, and to establish 20

resistance in NVN, but states that the problem of how much division or <u>21</u> resistance had remained an open question under the guidelines established 22 at the Washington level.\*\*\* (For further discussion on the problems <u>23</u> of developing goals for the SSPL, see a later section of this part.) 24

TS) Flan, MACSOG, "FOOTBOY(C)," 10 May 67, p.12. (SACSA) TS) Usg, CINCPAC, "FOOTBOY(C) Basic Op-Order," DTG 252340

Apr 67. (SACSA)

(TS) Feport, MACJ-3, "Ad Hoc Evaluation Group Report," 14 Feb 68, HUMIDOR, p. 9-10. (SACSA)

TOP SECRET

١

C-a-5

È.

Ξ

Ξ

5

6

8

<u>1:</u>

12

<u>13</u> 1-17

Mission-1968. The 1968 MACSOG Command History defines 6. (25) the mission of the Psychological Operations Group (POG) in the same vein as earlier directives. The introduction of POG in the mission statement reflects the change of organization in the summer of 1968, which placed all black operations under POG and gray/white operations under Voice of Freedom (VOF).

\_ \_ \_ \_

тор

SECRET

"The mission of MACSOG Psychological Operations Group (POG) is to conduct black psychological operations directed against NVN ... identified by the code word HUMIDOR (C). The primary target of HUMIDOR (C) operations is the civilian population of NVN. These operations are conducted to: establish attitudes within NVN contrary to present policies of the Lao Dong Party (LDP), create a feeling of distrust for the leadership of the DRV, promote war weariness and engender an attitude which indicates that continuation of the war is contrary to DRV national welfare."

7. (PS) Bombing Halt Limitations. Psychological operations were 7 restricted twice during 1968 as a result of the limitation on and 9 subsequent cessation of bombing against NVN. On 3 April, the Joint <u>1:</u> Chiefs of Staff discontinued the detention of NVN fishermen at Paradise Island, and restricted the distribution of leaflets above 20°N latitude.\*\*

On 5 April\*\*\*\* and 10 April# CINCPAC further <u>1</u>ć 17 restricted leaflet and gift kit distribution above 19°N. In July 18 1968, the Joint Chiefs of Staff## eased the restrictions on NVN lç fishermen by permitting not more than 10 detainees per week for a maximum period of detention per fisherman of 14 days. The message also 2 restricted interrogation/detention of fishermen to below 19°N latitude 21 and maritime delivery of PSYOPS material to NVN to below 19°N. 22

(PS) History, MACSOG, "Annex F to MACV 1968 Command History," (SACSA) E-111-3-2. Msg, JCS, DTG 031742Z Apr 68. \*\*\* (TS) Msg, JCS, DTG 052346Z Apr 68 \*\*\*\* (TS) Msg, CAS, DTG 052346Z Apr 68 \*\*\*\* (TS) Msg, CINCPAC, DTG 060230Z Apr 68. # (TS) Msg, CINCPAC, DTG 102038Z Apr 68. ## (TS) Msg, JCS, DTG 011351Z Jul 68. SECRET -----100 DOC 0112517 Annex A to ų. Appendix C

(b)(1) (b)(3)

3

6

Search of NVN watercraft and interrogation of crews was permitted 1 to 20°N as was sea, balloon or wind-drift of leaflets. On 1 November, 2 JCS and CINCPAC messages\* discontinued all interrogation/detention of fishermen and all sea and air delivery of PSYOPS material Radio and black/Ietter programs were continued. 5

C. (TS) RESISTANCE MOVEMENT

TOP

ECRET

The authors of OPLAN 34A intended that the formation of 7 resistance groups in NVN would be fundamental to the success of the 8 program. As pointed out earlier in this Appendix, the lack of 9 meaningful goals and objectives for the agent teams, maritime 10 operations, and psychological operations was attributed in large 11 measure to the refusal, at the Washington level, to sanction the 12 resistance movement concept. COMUSMACV (MACSOG) made three concerted <u>13</u> efforts in the years following the promulgation of 34A to gain 14 acceptance of the resistance concept. A brief summary of each proposal 15 and its outcome follows. 16

1. (T8) Tempo and Scope Proposal - 1965. The President approved, 17 upon the recommendation of the Army Chief of Staff in the spring of 18 1965, the increase in tempo and scope of OPLAN 34A operations. 19 The Joint Chiefs of Staff approved, on 29 March 1965,\*\* among other 20 concepts, the proposal of COMUSMACV/CINCPAC to recruit and support 21 assets in the DRV for resistance, guerrilla warfare, evasion and 22 escape, and intelligence collection. 23

a. CINCPAC Resistance Proposal. CINCPAC in his proposal message\*\*\*2was careful to circumvent the use of such words as "with a long term 25 <u>2£</u> objective to overthrow the Government of the Democratic Republic of Vietnam(DRV)"\*\*\*\* which had appeared in a COMUSMACV plan in <u>27</u> <u>28</u> January 1965. The essential points in the CINCPAC proposal are 29 summarized below:

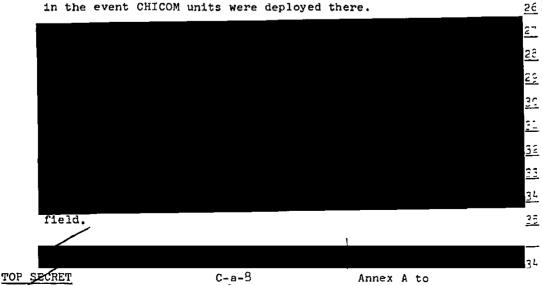
1. (TS) Msg, JCS, DTG 0102192 Nov 68. 2. (TS) Msg, CINCPAC, DTG 0108102 Nov 68. (TS) JCS 2343/555, "Increase Tempo and Scope 34A," 29 Mar 64, (SACSA). (PS) Msg, CINCPAC, 270317Z Mar 65. (SACSA) (PS) Memo, SACSA Draft, "Resistance Organization in DRV," 29 Jan 65. (SACSA) TOP SECRET Annex A to THER, UTHURAU, 2/031/2 Mar. 03. (SAUSA) Appendix C

(1) COMUSMACV had estimated that approximately 5,000 ÷ Meos, 4,000 Thais, 2,000 Nungs, and 3,300 Muongs lived in 2 the DRV. He believed that these groups were the best resources for ? developing an unconventional varfare asset. The initiation L. and support of organized resistance among these groups was 5 essential to successful sabotage and future unconventional 6 warfare in the event that the Chinese communist ground units 7 were committed to the area. Organized resistance movements 8 would also provide the base for the establishment of a DRV-wide ç intelligence observation and reporting net. 10 (2) Basic to the acceptance of the proposal was the under-11 standing that the logical outgrowth of such a course of action 12 would be the creation and support of an actual resistance 13 movement in the DRV, which the US Government would be morally 14 15' committed to support. This support would require personnel, material, and funds to an amount not determined. Once under-16 17 taken, the project and people involved could not be abandoned without sever penalties in Southeast Asian trust and confidence 18 ' in the US Government. <u>19</u> (3) Since the groups most readily amenable to this 20 activity were primarily country and hill tribal groups, the 21

тор

SECRET

resistance movement would be initially constrained to these groups. Advanced establishment of unconventional warfare assets in the DRV would be highly valuable for the collection of timely intelligence and the initiation of resistance actions in the event CHICOM units were deployed there.



(b)(1) (b)(3)

22

23 -

<u>2-</u> ,

25 '

The Chairman, Joint Chiefs of b. Action Taken on Proposal \_ 2 Staff signed a memorandum\* to the Secretary of Defense on 2 April 1965, which included the recommendation of the Joint Chiefs of Staff that the Secretary approve the CINCPAC resistance concept = Ē Between 2 April and 24 September 1965, when the resistance ś proposal was disapproved, Secretary Vance presented the proposal to the State Department and CIA for comment. Because Ξ of the involvement of Laos in the plan, the comments of Ambassador ð Sullivan were requested. In his reply by letter to Mr. Vance, the Ambassador was concerned on two counts. (1) that this kind of ----<u> 11</u> an operation might be outside the power of our government to 12 control, and (2) that if they got into trouble, there would be no way to help them and they would be left to be slaughtered.\*\* <u>--</u> These comments from Ambassador Sullivan along with serious 12 doubts from State and CIA culminated in the disapproval message in 1£ September .... 17 2. (TS) Front Organization Proposal - 1966. In April 1966, <u>13</u> COMUSMACV\*\*\*\* revived the resistance proposal by advocating in some detail the establishment of a front organization in SVN to support <u> 1</u> alleged resistance in NVN, The message stated that the essential 21 element in increasing the effectiveness of the OPLAN 34A program was <u>21</u> the creation of a front organization. <u>22</u> a. Specific Proposals. Specifically, COMUSMACV stated the 23 front would: 24 (1) Facilitate the broadening and intensifying OPLAN 34A 25 psychological operations. 2£ (2) Provide an overt outlet for black propaganda. 27 (3) Provide the United States and GVN a mechanism for 22 plausible denial of OPLAN 34A operations in NVN. 30 Memo, CJCS to SECDEF, "Increase Tempo and Scope of Operational 34A," 2 Apr 65. (SACSA) Plan MTS) Memo for the Record, SACSA, "Infiltration and Resistance Movements - Discussion with General Wheeler," 26 Aug 65. (SACSA) Msg, JCS, DTG 241352Z Sep 65. (SACSA) (JTS) (TS) Msg, COMUSMACV, DTG 071200Z Apr 66. TOP SECRET C∽a-9 Annex A to

Appendix C

ł

(TS) Msg, COMUSMACV, DTG 071200Z Apr 66.

۲

SECRET

TOP

TOP SECRET	
(4) Provide motivation and incentive for OPLAN 34A	<u>1</u>
airborne and maritime personnel operations in NVN.	2
(5) Provide credibility for the current notional	<u>3</u>
front, the SSPL.	<u>4</u>
(6) Provide an outlet for RVN pressure to develop a	<u>5</u>
GVN sponsored counter organization for the National Liberation	<u>6</u>
Front.	<u>7</u>
b. Phases. COMUSMACV proposed that the front would advocate	<u>8</u>
policies phased to three increasing levels of intensity as follows:	<u>9</u>
(1) Phase I. Urge the present government of NVN to stop	<u>10</u>
support of the war in the RVN and negotiate a settlement.	<u>11</u>
(2) Phase II. If the present government of NVN does not	<u>13</u>
seek a peaceful settlement of the war in Vietnam, then	<u>14</u>
advocate that the leadership must be changed.	<u>15</u>
(3) Phase III. When the other policies fail, if politically	<u>16</u>
advisable, and if we are absolutely sure that we are not	<u>17</u>
sending people to a hopeless death, advocate overt armed	<u>18</u>
resistance to overthrow the communist government of NVN.	<u>19</u>
c. Stages. COMUSMACV further proposed in his initial request,	<u>20</u>
that the front be established in three stages.	<u>21</u>
(1) <u>Stage I</u>	<u>22</u>
(a) The formation of a covert committee of SOG personnel	<u>23</u>
to plan and guide the front's activities.	<u>24</u>
(b) The recruitment of and training of necessary adminis-	<u>25</u>
trative personnel.	<u>26</u>
(2) <u>Stage II</u>	<u>27</u>
(a) The official announcement of the establishment of	<u>25</u>
the front.	<u>29</u>
(b) The opening of an overt office of the front in the	<u>30</u>
RVN.	<u>31</u>
(3) <u>Stage III</u>	<u>32</u>
(a) The establishment of the front newspaper.	<u>33</u>
(b) The release of information to legitimate news	<u>3'</u> ,
media.	<u>35</u>
TOP SECRET	25
media. C-a-10 Annex A to Appendix C	<u>35</u>

\_\_\_\_\_

15

(c) The conduct of minor front activities such as = small rallies, meetings, fund raising campaigns, etc. 2 d. CINCPAC/JCS Reaction. CINCPAC recommended approval\* of -MACV's plan with Phase I to be implemented and Phases II and III Ξ 5 to await the results of Phase I action. The Chairman, Joint ć Chiefs of Staff had reservations about presenting the plan, 2 as presented, for Washington approval and requested in a memorandum to CINCPAC that more detail be provided in various areas. 8 The Chairman also reminded CINCPAC that current national policy 9 did not advocate the overthrow or change the government in NVN 12 and that any plan must permit plausible deniability of the 11 12 United States.\*\* e. Revised Concept. COMUSMACV responded to the Chairman, 13 Joint Chiefs of Staff with a revised concept\*\*\* (see Tabl for 1-

complete plan) which added two additional missions: (1) "Develop and build up in NVN, and third countrie

(1) "Develop and build up in NVN, and third countries, a psychological atmosphere which will force a change in the current policies of the government of NVN."

(2) "Deny assets of overseas Vietnamese to the government of NVN by gathering their support for the Front."\*\*\*

f. COMUSMACV Caveat.MACV noted that risks were involved in15organizing such a front in view of the fact that numerous17Vietnamese personnel would be involved and that the Front would12eventually be attributed to the United States.15

g. <u>CINCPAC Comments</u>. Although he supported the initial plan <u>21</u> submitted in April, CINCPAC expressed grave doubts as to the wisdom <u>21</u> of implementing the revised proposal. He listed the following <u>22</u> disadvantage and advantages.\*\*\*\* <u>23</u>

\* (TS) Msg, CINCPAC, DTG 122222 Apr 66.
\*\* (TS) Memo, CJCS to CINCPAC, "Establishment of a Front Organization in Support of OPLAN 34A," CM 1366-66, 21 Apr 66, (SACSA).
\*\*\* (TS) Ltr, COMUSMACV, "General Concept for Organizations of the North Vietnamese Freedom Front (TS)," Ser 0008767, 13 Jul 66 (Tab A).
\*\*\*\* (TS) Msg, CINCPAC, DTG 1320112 Aug 66.

SECRET

TOP

## (1) Disadvantages

. . \_

SZCRET

TOP

(a) The organization of a political front in the	1
RVN has great political risks.	2
(b) It is extremely difficult to imagine the Bucarists,	3
Catholics or any other organized groups in the RVV remaining	7]
submissive to US control for any extended period of $t {\underset{=}{\leftarrow}}$ .	<u>5</u>
A more likely reaction would be the use of the Front, and	<u>6</u>
related US funds, by these groups to achieve their owr	<u>7</u>
political ends in SVN.	<u>8</u>
(c) The organization of the Front would require a	<u>9</u>
large amount of US funds and since the United States is	<u>10</u>
the principal source of funds in the RVN, it is difficilt	<u>11</u>
to see how US involvement could be concealed for long.	<u>12</u>
(2) Advantage. From the military point of view, the formation	n <u>13</u>
of the Front would add credibility to the OPLAN 34A program $c_{7}$	<u>14</u>
establishing an overt organization which ostensibly controls and	<u>15</u>
coordinated the OPLAN 34A PSYOPS program aimed at NVN.	<u>16</u>
h. Joint Staff Summary. The Joint Staff paper summarized the	<u>17</u>
pertinent points brought out by its review in the following words:	<u>18</u>

-- -- -

(1) "The formation of the front would almost inevitab\_be attributed to the US and because its aims are contrar; to US policy, would result in embarrassment to the US government.

(2) "While the National Front for the Liberation of South Vietnam (NFLSVN) is controlled by the Government of NVN, to this date the NFLSVN only claims to maintain a Ave, to this date the NFLSVN only claims to maintain a delegation from the Front in Hanoi. In so doing it can continue to state the premise that it is completely divorced from the government of NVN government. If the NFLSVN had established a Front headquarters in NVN, there would be less problems for the US in convincing other nations and individuals that the NFLSVN is an 'arm' of government of NVN. If a 'Liberation Front for NVN' was established in Saigon it would be dimently attributed to the GVN and US be directly attributed to the GVN and US.

(3) "CINCPAC states that, from a military point of view, the formation of the Front would add credibility to OPLEN 3-2 by the establishment of an overt organization which ostensicly controls and coordinates the OPLAN 34A PSYOPS program.



a - 10 V-a-10

Annex A to Annondia P APPENNIA O

TOP SECPET

> This premise is doubted in view of the fact that the objective of the black PSYOPS program is to influence target audiences in NVN in the name of an ostensible dissident element (the SSPL) located in NVN. By declaring that the SSPL has a Salson connection, it might defeat the purpose of this aspect of the program. If a Salgon connection is considered appropriate the very nature of the propaganda (black) makes it possible for such announcements to be made without ever actually forming a Front Organization. In addition, the establishment of an SSPL action group in Saigon might degrade the credibility of the current Voice of the SSPL when heard in SVN, and jeopardize the US/GVN's current ability of being able to deny knowledge of this 'Voice'.

(4) "If authority is obtained to initiate the activation of an actual resistance movement within NVN based upon a change in National Policy, the formation of a Front Organization in SVN might take on a new meaning and be more appropriate at that time."\*

i. Disapproval. All of the Services concurred in the con-1 clusions of the JCS paper\* which recommended disapproval. 2 On 3 February 1967, the Joint Chiefs of Staff informed CINCPAC/ 3 COMUSMACV that the proposal was disapproved, citing in particular 4 the risks brought out by CINCPAC in his earlier message and the 5 fact that the ultimate objective of the front (overthrow of the 6 NVN Government) was counter to the current US national policy.\*\* 7 (TS) Final Proposal for Resistance Group - 1968 . Following the 8 3. CINCFAC/JCS and Brownfield surveys of MACSOG in late 1967, it was the 9 concensus of opinion that MACSOG's programs should be reoriented 10 toward psychological operations with the goal of making the SSPL 11 more credible and viable. The proposals toward this end were submittedla by COMUSMACV in December 1967 and February 1968. Almost inevitably 13 these recommendations advocated an eventual move toward the resistance 1concept as the logical method of making the SSPL credible.\*\*\* After 15 recieving an adverse comment on "resistance" from a CIA review 16 of MACV's proposals, SACSA deleted or revised those sections that 17 advocated the resistance movement \*\*\*\* Because of the bombing halts and 13 Paris negotiations, no further action has been taken on the 19 reorientation proposals discussed in this paragraph. 20 JCS 2471-1, "Operations Plan 34A-Freedom Front (PS) an 67. (SACSA) 26 Jan 67. \*\*\* (TS) Msg, JCS, JTG 031951Z Feb 67. (SACSA)
\*\*\* (TS) Msg, COMUSMACV, DTG 161213Z Feb 68. (SACSA)
\*\*\*\* (TS) Memo, SACSA, "Proposed Reorientation of Covert Operations
Against NVN," 9 May 68. (SACSA)

C-a-13

Annex A to

Appendix c

- CU UTU VI. (UNUNA)

SECRET

D. (28) SACRED SWORD PATPIOTS LEAGUE (SSPL)

1. (TS) History and Philosophy

TOP

SECRET

a. "General. The Sacred Sword Patriots League (Guom Thieng 41 Quoc) is a notional organization, utilized as a cover for US/GWN Maritime and Psychological Operations against North Vietnam. Supposedly, The Sacred Sword Patriots League is a group of dissident, nationalistic Vietnamese striving to free their beleagured country from the grip of all who oppress her. The present membership if approximately 10,000 people, both active and passive, and includes almost 1,600 regular militia<sup>.</sup> The membership is located mostly in North Vietnam and is organized into activity zones. At present, the major actions of the SSPL have taken place in areas of the North Vietnamese 'Panhandle', close to the League's safe zones located below the 19th parallel. Its present actions consist of radio broadcasts (VOSSPL) from a station in one of these safe zones, maritime operations conducted by CSS/NAD, detention of fishermen at PARADISE, and psychological operations involving leaflets and letters.

## b. "Evolution of the SSPL.

"(1) The roots of the SSPL can be traced back to the anti-French, nationalistic movement of the 1930's and '40's. Many present members of the SSPL were formerly with the Viet Minh, the Vietnam Quoc Dan Dong (VNQDD), and the Dai Viet nationalist parties. Towards the late 1940's the power of the Communists began to grow in the nationalistic movement, and, by the early 1950's, their strength became all too obvious.

"(2) In February, 1953, a terror wave, designed to eliminate all the non-communist resistance leaders, forced many of the true nationalists to flee for their lives. Le Quoc Hung and many others sought sanctuary in the remote highlands of Nghe An and Ha Tinh provinces. Here, on 17 April 1953, in one of these hidden areas, seven nationalistic leaders met and formed the Sacred Sword Patriots League. This historic meeting later became known as 'The Soldier's Conference'.

"(3) Following Dien Bien Phu in late May, 1954, Le Quoc Hung and his followers attempted to raise support for their nationalistic movement. The horror of the Land Rent Reduction and Land Reform Campaigns rallied many people to their side. A revolt was staged in Nghe An Province, but was ruthlessly squashed by the Lao Dong Party's troops. The battered new organization was forced underground. Secret cells were formed in many villages and hamlets and secret training areas were set up. These later became the League's safe zones.

"(4) In December, 1961, the League held its first National Congress at which Le Quoc Hung was named President and under the hand of Hoang Chinh Nghia, the SSPL Manifesto was drafted. In July, 1962, the League's militia was unified under Nguyen Thanh Le and in early 1964, the League's first printing plant became operational. At the second National Congress, Le Quoc Hung retired in favor of Hoang Chinh Nghia. The membership of the SSPL in 1965 had risen to 7,000. In April 1965, the Voice cf the SSPL began broadcasting words of hope and freedom from its secure location in Ha Tinh Province and Indoctrination of selected people throughout NVN in the precepts of the SSPL was begun at PARADISE.

SECRET

Annex A to Appendix C "(5) The Third National Congress in December 1967, reelected Hoang Chinh Nghia as President. The SSPL militia had grown to 1,600 with a total membership in the SSPL of 10,000.

\_ - - - - -

TOP SPORET

c. "<u>Support of the SSPL</u>. The SSPL is supported by patricts from many different countries, and is, in fact, anti-US. The League has friends in the Vietnamese communities in Bangkor, Hong Kong, Taiwan, France, and many other locations. The SSPL is willing to accept help from anyone who is against the type of exploitation of free people that the United States, Red China, and the Soviet Union are currently perpetrating in Vietnam.

d. "Policies and Goals of the SSPL. In the eyes of the SSPL, the Vietnamese War has turned into a struggle between the Communist world powers (The Lao Dong Party) and the Capitalist world powers (the Thieu/Ky regime). The Vietnamese people are caught in the middle. It is the purpose of the League to work for the people, and against those who bring harm to Vietnam. The SSPL supports two 'Pillars for Peace'; Removal and Reparation. They seek a halt in the US bombing of the Vietnamese people, a removal of all the NVN forces from South Vietnam, and of all foreign troops from Vietnam. In addition, they seek payment from the major powers to rebuild their war-torn country. The SSPL blames the Lao Dong Party for the continuing Vietnamese hardships and the unfavorable status of the LDP's close ties with Peking and the war policies being demanded by Peking in return for support of the LDP. In general, its views are nationalistic, in favor of unification, against the fratricidal fighting, and against any attempts at exploiting the Vietnamese people."\*

2. (T8) New Emphasis. At the time of the Brownfield survey	1
	2
programs for approximately four years. Its major propoganda line	<u>3</u>
had been restricted to an attempt to force the Government of Hanoi	4
to change its policies and cease support of the war in South Vietnam	<u>5</u>
It appeared to the survey team and the MACSOG Staff that this line $\frac{1}{2}$	6
had reached a stage where either it had to become more dynamic and $\frac{7}{2}$	<u>7</u>
a growing force within NVN or its effectiveness would deteriorate.	<u>8</u>
It needed to challenge the NVN Government by offering the people an	9
alternative to the regime. What appeared to be lacking was a	10
long range time phased plan with a definite long range goal for the	11
growth of the SSPL. As discussed at some length in a previous	12
section of this report, the major obstacle to developing a long-range	13
development plan was the current restriction on advocating the	14

( ) Report, MACSOG, "Paradise History and Analysis," 9 Feb 69, Tab B. (SACSA)

C-a-15

(b)(1) (b)(3)

тар в. (SAUSA)

SECRET

Annex A to

11

12

SECRET TOP overthrow of the Hanoi regime. The proposed, time phased plan 1 2 advocated by the Brownfield Report was in essence the proposal submitted by MACSOG in 1966. (The disapproval of this plan was 3 4 outlined earlier.) The report concluded with the recommendation that 5 SOG should further develop a revitalized program for the SSPL for 6 submission to CINCPAC/JCS and that all SOG programs directed 7 against NVN should be coordinated to support the growth of the SSPL.\* 8 3. (XS) SSPL Proposals. Before the bombing limitation of 1 April. COMUSMACV forwarded two rather lengthy messages on proposals to <u>9</u> 10 strengthen the SSPL image and viability. The essential paragraphs

of these messages are quoted below:

a. <u>Message of 8 December 1967</u>

(1) "(TS) The Sacred Sword Patriot's League (SSPL) is approximately four years old. An underground resistance movement, even notional ones, must have clear-cut goals and make progress toward that goal or be abandoned. For SSPL's lifetime, it has warned ruling party of NVN if policies of 'protracted warfare and subordination of national interest to party interests' did not change, SSPL would urge people to 'take more direct action against government and reassert people's power'. Such changes have not taken place in four years. Time appears propitious to change SSPL's goals in view of this lack of progress.

(2) "(TS) Following rationale of paragraph /(1)7 above ... MAGV (SOG) had already embarked upon program to broaden base and increase viability, as well as credibility, of notional resistance group (SSPL). For example, following steps have been taken:

(a)"Support by SSPL of overt defection to SVN of detainee. Subject is presently in Danang Chieu Hoi Center. Initial reports of his answers to public media (VN TV and radio) are most favorable and should receive good coverage in broaden based media shortly.

(b)"Personal letters to relatives in South have been written by detainees at SSPL secret zone. Letters explain detainees's status and present location as well as basic aims of SSPL.

(c)"Morale messages are being dispatched over SSPL radio to actual and notional teams in North Vietnam. Such messages have great credibility as some teams are suspected to have been doubled and accurate messages from families in these cases add credance to notional teams. For example, during Sept radio voice messages were broadcast to substantiate existence of five notional teams.

\* (78) Report, MACJ3, AHEG, "Report of Ad Hoc Evaluation Group," 14 Feb 68, HUMIDOR(C), p. 12-14. (SACSA)

Annex A to Appendix C

. . .

١

2ECFET TOP

(d) "Loo different types of letters from SSPL Certral Committees at various levels have been posted. Creckers corrupt/acusive cadre to reform and second type "elecres addressee as SSPL member. Both types whether delivered or seized b: security officers have divisive effects.



(f) "Trial of armed junk crewmen who attacked MAROPS boat was reld on island on 23 Nov. Trial has been publicized by SSPL ratio, letters from accused to their families delivered by other detainees as they returned. Result was aquittal of defendents based on their confessions of being misled by communists, etc. These confessions are now being aired prior to return of militia men to tender mercies of DRV.

(g) "Liversionary resupply bundles have been dropped to support notional team and nations.

(h) "Hand labor has been introduced for detainees for SSPL secret zone to occupy detainee's time to support normal guerrilla concept that all contribute. Detainees are making chopsticks which then are distributed with hand-printee SSPL covers with rice bowls by MAROPS boats.

(i) "SSPL marching song has been produced 'Let Us Rise Up Ardently and Liberate our Nation' which is now being tested by the island choral group, the singing fishermen (detainees who record songs for SSPL radio).

(3) "(PS) -dditional programs awaiting approval from JCS/ CINCPAG CAS washington include

(a) "Issue of SSPL originated postage stamp modeled after valid NVN stamp, initial distribution to be covert. Awaiting CAS Washirgton approval since Sep (Target date: 7 Dec).

(b) "Dual defection of detainees, ref COMUSMACV 222246Z Nov 67 (Target date. 15 Dec).

(c) "Dual defection II not yet submitted (Target date: 28 Dec).

(4) "(TS) Following are actions within present guidelines programmed at present.

(a) "Expansion of SSPL radio coverage and institution of SSPL school of air to exploit general close-down of NVN schools (Target date 7 Dec).

(b) "Announcement of central committee meeting and notional membership. STD and advisors will actually conduct meetings to assist in coordination of SSPL activities. (Target Date: 9 Dec).

(c) "Convening of SSPL Congress which will develop programs for coming year (Target date: 10 Dec).

(d) "Diversionary resupply bundledrops in Son La and Nghe An Provinces (Target date Dec).

TOP SECRET

(b](1) (b](3) (e) "SSPL program for year will be announced by rotical leader, Huong Thanh lighta, who was elected by Congress (Terget date 26 Dec.)

(f) "Selective assassination of hated NVN official (Target date: 15 Jan).

(g) "Three new notional teams activated, total nc. eight (Target date Jan-Mar 68).

(h) "Six additional notional teams activated (April-Jun 68).

(1) "Four new notional teams activated, total now eighteen (July-Sep 68).

(5) "(TS) Despite additional credibility lent by these largely notional acts, SSPL will remain merely irritant (hanoi's responses prove SSPL is irritating) unless progress is made in overtly giving evidence of its viability and power.

(6) "(AS) MACSOG is currently studying additional program for both desirability and practicability which would add materially to both pervasiveness and overtness of FOOTBOY(C) operations. Amen concurred in by Saigon agency representatives, such proposals will be forwarded to CINCPAC for approval.

(7) "(TS) Present feeling by all Saigon agencies is that current policies and goals guiding posture of SSPL vis-a-vis NVN regime should be re-examined. This re-examination should.

(a) "Provide a more precise definition of U.S. Govt gcals to be pursued via SSPL during upcoming period.

(b) "Design goals which are realistic but which also effectively exploit increasing SSPL potential for engeneering dissidence and eventual resistance to regime.

(c) "Permit SSPL to pursue policies more consistent with inherent characteristics of resistance group in police state."\*

## b. Message of 16 February 1968

່ລະພ

(1) "(DS) The ultimate (or maximum) goal of the SSPL is to cause the Hapoi Regime to cease all support of subversion/aggression in SVN. Since the SSPL does not have actual assets either with the capacity physically to disrupt this support en route to the south or to stop it at the source, the SSPL must employ its assets in a psychological effort to induce ruling circles in Hanoi to re-evaluate their unrewefting nourishment of the insurgency. This re-evaluation is, however, not likely to occur unless those in command in Hanoi believe (fear) that their political leasership is in some real danger. This is the specific operational task which should infuse the entire FOOTBOY(C) program: implart the fear with the ruling hierarchy that their control of the population of NVN is decreasing, is likely to decrease further unless policy changes are made; finally, that insofar as prosecution of the war is concerned their ability to mobilize the providel and human resources of NVN without effective opposition is dissipating.

\* (75) Msg, COMUSMACV, DTG 082330Z Dec 67 (SACSA)

- USI HSE, CUMUSHAUY, DTG UCZ3304 DEC D/ (SAUSA)

.C-a-18

Annex A to Appendir 3 (2) "(TS) We believe that this task cannot be accomplished without hardening the present SSPL line which advocates only policy changes, while verbally deploring existing policies. Such a hardening would not call for immediate revolt in the streets. It would, however, call for 'resolute opposition to,' 'standing without fear against', and 'not tolerating' the hatred policies of the regime This hardening would not call for actions beyond SSPL capability nor urge foolhardy violence which would be certain to incur regime retaliation, but would go beyond the present simple criticism and condemnation of such policies. This hardening of the SSPL policy line must also be given credibility. Credibility will only come through actions visible to the regime. These supporting actions can be categorized as internal and external.

\_\_\_\_\_

SECRET

TOP

(3) "(TS) Under the external grouping are included the actions taken to extend the image of the organization's size and power abroad. For example, additional notional and real cells of the SSPL should be established wherever a group of North Vietnamese can be found to support such operations (Thailand is the first, ref: COMUSMACY's msg 082330Z Dec and 260735Z Dec).

(4) "(FS) Other programs, while organized externally, would be designed for internal consumption. For example, the SSPL radio would broadcast lessons in successful resistance how the fishermen in Long Qua refused to work unless the village cadre chief was dismissed and how the villagers in Phouc Song demanded a larger rice ration and received it when they refused to work until is was granted.

(5) "(D5) Internal progress toward achievement of a viable, controllable, actual SSPL membership within NVN would be continued. For example, cover contact would be established with dissident population elements in NVN as they are identified and located. Assessment of their sincerity and motivation and their willingness to follow SSPL guidance would follow (SSPL contact with one already identified Catholic group is available via returning detainees from Paradise).

(6) "(T6) From the experience gained from activities in each of these categories and the enlarged reputation of the SSPL and its aims, a base could be created which could be converted later to more aggressive actions should these actions prove desirable and be endorsed by policy. Each successive SSPL-sponsored incident is a signal to the regime that popular discontent and the potential for internal dissidence is growing. The Saigon agencies do not recommend at this time that the SSPL be permitted to advocate the overthrow of the Hanoi regime. However, implementation of this more active line would allow a logical and more convincing switch to that position if desired at a later date. A steady increase in the number and frequency of incidents reflecting internal opposition to the war would bring added psychological pressure to bear on Hanoi and raise the possibility that active internal resistance to the regime might develop in the future. How rapidly the internal and external portions of this effort can be implemented is difficult if not impossible to predict. As noted, steps have already been taken to institute some of these actions: others may require only intensification of efforts presently underway.

(7) "(C) Recommend that the philosophy outlined above be adopted as the framework for further development of the SSPL. Specific programs/projects supporting this conceptual framework for which authority does not current exist will be requested in response to CINCPAC/JCS survey report."\*

\* (FS) Msg, COMUSMACV, DTG 1612132 Feb 68 (SACSA) response to ULNUPAC/JUS survey report."\* TOP\_SECRET C-a-19

Anner A to Appendix C

Summary. TS)/The reader the has follo ed the preceding paragraphs or Ξ the resistance movement and the SSPL will be aware that by early 2 1958, the MACSOG policy makers had reached an impasse. On one 3 hand they were urged to invigorate the SSPL concept and organization and on the other hand, they were told repeatedly that the one ž development fundamental to a viable SSPL organization - the resistance  $\underline{\hat{s}}$ movement concept - could not be approved at the Washington level. <u>7</u> The bombing halts and negotiations commencing 1 April 1968, broagat 8 all serious proposals for increased action against the North to a ò stardstill. 10

TOD STORE

CPET

Annex A to Appendix C

(b)(1) (b)(3)

TOP SECRET	
PART II. RESOURCES (U)	1
A. (TS) ORGANIZATION AND FACILITIES	=2
1. (DS) Early Organization The Psychological Operations	
Group of SOG was activated on 24 January 1964,	_ _
	<u>5</u>
and one officer from MACV Headquarters. Additional personnel	<u>-</u>
were requested on temporary duty from the US Broadcasting and	<u>7</u>
Visual Activity, Pacific (USABVAPAC). Indigenous personnel	<u>7</u>
were recruited through the Vietnamese counterpart organization,	8
with formal training of personnel for Voice of Freedom (VOF)	ò
commencing on 1 April. At the end of CY 1964, the strength of	13
the group was 23 personnel organized as shown in Figure CA 1.	<u>11</u>
a. PSYOPS Group Responsibilities. Based on the general	<u>12</u>
guidance contained in OPLAN-34A, MACSOG developed a more	<u>13</u>
detailed plan for psychological operations. A PSYOPS	1-
programming board was established to "periodically review	<u>15</u>
the psychological situation in the light of opportunities,	15
vulnerabilities, and past psychological actions, to deter-	<u>11</u>
mine validity of the objectives, tasks and themes, and to	13
develop guidance for future operations."* The responsibilities	<u>1 °</u>
of the four organizational sections to put the guidance into	2
effect are outlined in the following paragraphs.	22
(1) Research and Analysis Section. The mission of the	22
section was to collect and evaluate information from DRV	22
and RVN on the impact of the program, feasibility of	<u>23</u>
proposed operations, conduct pre-testing of output, and	<u>2'</u>
maintain research files and a reference library.**	25
(2) Radio Section	<u>26</u>
(a) The radio section was charged with the operation	27
of both overt and covert radio. The VOF (overt) was	25
initially on the air for only six hours a day, with	29
typical themes being as follows.	<u>3-</u>
* (TS) PSYOPS Plan to MACV OPLAN-34A," MACSOG, 22 June 1964,	<u>31</u>
/p 2, SACSA. ** (7S) <u>lbid</u> ., p 3.	
system onemed being as retrong.	_
	32

\_\_\_\_\_

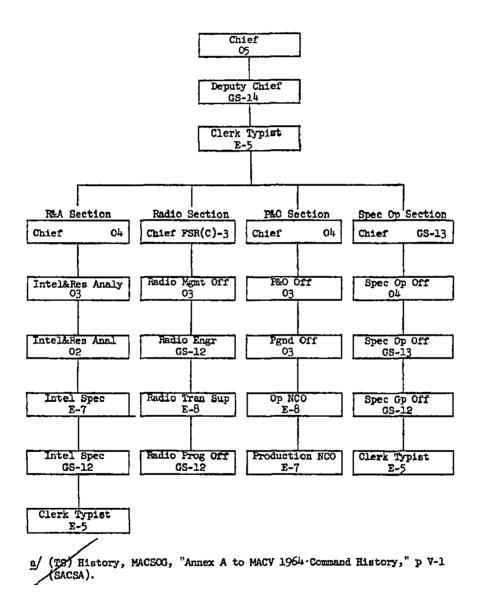
----

×.



\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_

FIGURE <u>CA 1</u> ( ) ORGANIZATION OF PSYOPS GROUP<sup>B</sup> ( )



TOP BECRET

.-

.

Annex 4 to

.

TOP	SECRET
7	

•

<ol> <li>Confusion reigns among communist leaders</li> </ol>	<u>1</u>
and the futility of the search for utopla under	2
socialism.	<u>3</u>
2. Programs directed toward NVN troops in	<u>L</u>
an effort to create a split between leadership	<u>5</u>
and troops.	<u>6</u>
<u>3</u> . A profile of a GVN citizen emphasizing	7
the personal advantage to be enjoyed in a life	<u>8</u>
under freedom.*	<u>9</u>
(b) Clandestine radio (black) was charged with the	10
operation of two channels. Channel A, "Red Flag Radio"	<u>11</u>
represented a nationalistic marxist group in NVN. It	12
was broadcasting two and one-half hours per day with	<u>13</u>
primary emphasis on the Sino-Soviet split and the	14
errors in following the policies of Communist China.	<u>15</u>
Channel B, "The Voice of the Sacred Sword Patriots	<u>16</u>
League" did not become operational during 1964.**	<u>17</u>
(3) Plans and Operations Section. The functions of	<u>18</u>
this section were to prepare studies and plans in the	<u>19</u>
operations area and to coordinate the air and maritime	20
operations concerned with disseminating leaflets and gift	21
kits into NVN.**	22
(4) Special Operations Section. During the first year	<u>23</u>
of operations, this section was charged with training the	24
infiltration teams and directing the black letter campaign.	<u>25</u>
b. <u>Capabilities, Facilities, Backup Support</u> . The task	<u>26</u>
organization, strength, facilities and capabilities as of	27
October 1964 are shown in Figure <u>CA 2</u> .	25
(1) Psychological operations were conducted with the	<u>3:</u>
following task organization, capabilities, facilities	<u>31</u>
and backup support.	<u>32</u>
<ul> <li>* (75) Report, MACSOG, "Psychological Operations in Support of OPLAN-34A," 10 Oct 64 (SACSA).</li> <li>** (75) <u>Ibid</u>., Annex D, p 1 and Annex E, p 2.</li> </ul>	
* (TE) Report MAGSOG"Psychological Operations in Support of Annex A to Appendix C	

\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_

...

-

FIGURE CA2(75)

----

\_\_\_\_

TCP SECRET

Element	TD Streng	th Facilities	Capabilities
Organic SOG PSYOPS Grou Group Headquarters Research Analysis Radio Radio Support Operations Special Operations	- 3 5 11 8 3	Office MACV-2	Providing advice, assistance and train- ing to RVN counter- part organization to make it capable of accomplishing its psychological warfare mission.
RVN Counterpart Organiz	ation		
Headquerters Research Section <u>Broadcasting</u> White Radio (VOF)	14 12 106	Office 20 KW	Command and control Research analysis and planning of PSIWAR activities 59 broad- casting hours per
Channel A		Transmitter mobile studio vans.	week.
Black Radio Channel B (Voice of SSPL)		None - must use white radio transmitter	Preparation for broadcasting
Operations	33		
Printed Media		Printing plant and warehouse w/Harris high- speed press	200,000 3" x 6" leaflets per 8-hour shift
SSFL Training and Operation		Training Facility at Long Thanh	PSYOPS Training to one team (15 men) every 60 days
Deception Operation (Mail Operation)	1	(Letters re- turned to SOG for final check and mailing)	Produce 200 letters per month of various types

e/ (TS) <u>Ibid</u>., Annex D p 1, Annex E p 2.

TOP SECRET

Annex A to Appendix C

· -

- -

<u>14</u>

TOP SECRET		
(a) Local	i.	
	2	(b)(1) (b)(3)
	<u>:</u>	(1)107
2. Twenty-two (22) man TDY augmentation from	<u>L</u>	
USABVAPAC.	<u>5</u>	
3. Webendorf Press, located as PSYWAR Directorate,	<u>6</u>	
was allocated to SOG for 1600-2400 hour shift.	<u>7</u>	
Capability. 500,000 3" x 6" leaflets per shift.	<u>8</u>	
(b) Okinawa. USABVAPAC, Okinawa, for general backup	<u>9</u>	
support in all aspects of PSYOPS.	<u>10</u>	
	<u>11</u>	(b)(1) (b)(3)
	12	
(2) PSYOPS draw on the cooperation of other agencies as	<u>13</u>	

follows.

\_

.

Agency	Type of Support Obtained
RVN Ministry of Defense)	750 W transmitter and personnel for seven broadcast hours per week for radio "Red Flag" (Channel A, Black Radio).
USIS	Program materials (music, recorded inter- views, etc.), for White Radio (VOF).

(3) Programmed expansions are as follows.

Activity	Programmed	Target Date
Black Radio, Channel B (Voice of SSPL)	20 KW transmitter and studio.	January 1965
Black Radio, Channel B (Voice of SSPL)	Limited operation (5 hrs/wk) using White Radio trans- mitter.	November 1964
White Radio (VOF)	New Broadcasting Studio.	Early 1965
White Radio (VOF)	Short-wave capa- bility.	Early 1965ª

<u>a</u>/ (PS) <u>Ibid</u>., Annex A (SACSA).

SECRET TOP

۷

-

2. (TS) Later Reorganization

\_\_ \_ \_ \_

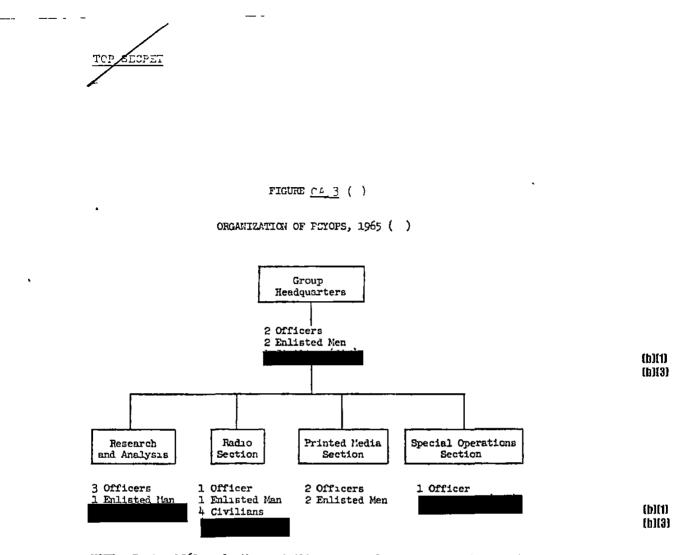
TOP SECRET

a. During 1965, the responsibility for training	1
infiltration teams was transferred to the airborne opera-	2
tions section of SOG, later refered to by the code wora	3
TIMEERWORK(C). The PSYOPS group grew from a relatively	<u>4</u>
small organization at the beginning of 1965 to a rela-	<u>5</u>
tively large, complex organization by the end of 1965.	<u>6</u>
Generally, the group was organizaed to correspond to a	<u>7</u>
similar counterpart organization of STS. The four sections	<u>8</u>
of the group as shown in Figure <u>CA 3</u> . They were: Research	<u>9</u>
and Analysis, Radio Section, Printed Media Section, and a	<u>10</u>
Special Operations Section. Along with the black letter	<u>11</u>
operations, the Special Operations Section was charged with	<u>13</u>
the control of both Black Radio, Channel A (Radio "Red Flag")	<u>14</u>
and Black Radio, Channel B (Voice of SSPL). The latter was	<u>15</u>
put in operation in April 1965, as the voice of dissident	<u>16</u>
nationalistic organization in NVN.*	<u>17</u>
b. The organization in 1967 was essentially the same as	<u>18</u>
that described for 1965. The authorized US strength was:	<u>19</u>
12 officers, 11 enlisted men, and nine civilians. The	20
Vietnamese authorization included 26 officers, 19 enlisted	<u>21</u>
men and 720 civilians.**	22
3. (DS) Present Organization. As part of the reorganization	<u>23</u>
of SOG in the fall of 1968, Chief, SOG directed that the opera-	24
tional functions of the PSYOPS group be delegated to two command	<u>25</u>
units. Radio Studies Group(RSG), VOF, and PSYOPS Group (POG),	<u>26</u>
black psychological operations. OP-33, Psychological Studies	<u>27</u>
Branch became a pure staff section under the Operations and	28
Training Division, OP-30.***	<u>29</u>
a. Relation to Chief, SOG. Figure CA $\frac{1}{4}$ illustrates the	<u>30</u>
current organization.	<u>31</u>
* (MS) History, MACSOG, "Annex N, 1965 MACV Command History,"	

(JS) History, MACSOC, "Annex N, 1965 MACV Command History,"
 2 June 1966, p II-E-1 (SACSA).
 \*\* (JS) History, MACSOG, "Annex G, 1967 MACV Command History,"
 p G III-3-3 (SACSA).
 \*\*\* (JS) Memorandum, Chief, SOG, "Concept for Reorganization of SOG Psychological Operations," 23 Oct 68 (SACSA)

\*\* (AS) History, MACSOG, "Annex G, 1967 MACV Command History,"

MORI DocID 570376



NOTE: During 1965, only three civilianspersonnel were permanently a part of the Group -- one in Headquerters and two in the Raduo Section. However, the Special Operations Section was augmented by two officers TDY from the 7th PSYOPS Group, Okinawa, formerly USAB/ APAC.<sup>D</sup>/

<u>
a/ Toid</u>., p II-E-A-1.

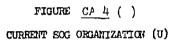
TOP SECRET

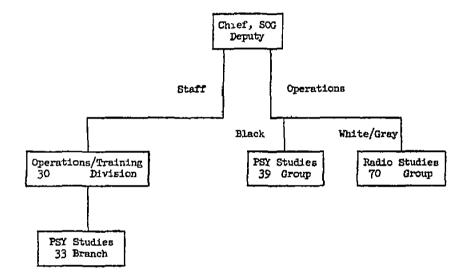
C-a-27

.

Annex A to Appendix C







TOP SECRET

 $\boldsymbol{c}$ 

TOP SEFET	
b. Functions of Psychological Studies Branch, OP-33	<u>1</u>
(1) Advises and assists the Director, Operations and	2
Training on all matters pertaining to covert PSYOPS.	<u>-</u> <u>3</u>
(2) Aavises the Director, Operations and Training on	<u>4</u>
unilateral, combined and joint operational activities,	5
and the control, analysis and recording of data pertain-	<u>~</u> 7_
ing to the HUMIDOR (07, TREAT Programs.	<u> </u>
(3) Develops, coordinates and recommends operational	<u>-</u> 8_
concepts, studies, plans and position papers in response	
to Director, Operations and Training requirements.	<u>~</u> 10
(4) Provides conceptual guidance to the HUMIDOR(C),	<u></u> 11
TREAT Programs.	== 12
(5) Coordinates and provides liaison with the US	<u>13</u>
Embassy and Heacquarters, MACV on all matters pertaining	<u>14</u>
to covert PSYOPS.	<u> </u>
(6) Provides staff supervision to Radio Studies Group	<u>16</u>
and the Psychological Studies Group.*	<u>17</u>
c. Psychological Operations Group (POG), OP-39. Figure CA 5	18
shows the current organization of POG and gives the authorized	19
JTD for each section. The US personnel advise over 200 Viet-	20
namese. <sup>**</sup>	21
(1) POG Mission. To plan, develop and conduct covert	22
PSYOPS: (a) against North Vietnam, and (b) in support of	23
MACSOG/STD activities in SVN, Laos and Cambodia.	24
(2) Functions of POG Branches	<u>25</u>
(a) Research and Analysis Branch. Furnishes	26
necessary background, vulnerability and susceptibility	27
information with recommended themes to operating units.	28
Advisors assist and guide Vietnamese counterparts as	29
necessary.	30
<ul> <li>* (MS) Notes, MACSOG, "Revised Standard Operating Procedures,"</li> <li>July 1969 (SACSA)</li> <li>** (TS) Briefing, MACSOG (POG), July 1969 (SACSA)</li> </ul>	

---

.

\_\_\_\_\_\_

•

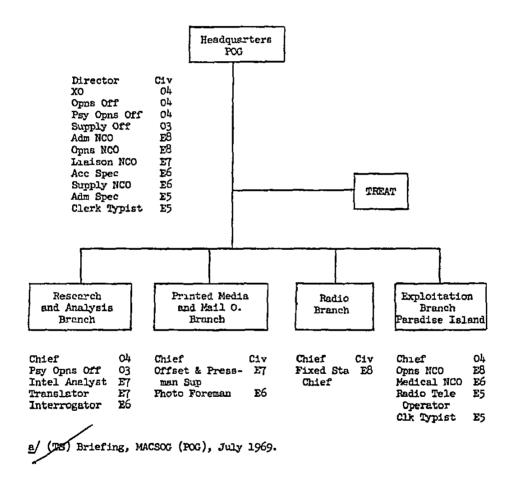
TOP RECERT \_\_\_

~

.0 ^ 00

•

FIGURE <u>CA 5</u> ( ) PSYCHOLOGICAL STUDIES GROUP<sup>B/</sup> (U) (Joint Table of Distribution)





,-

SECRET

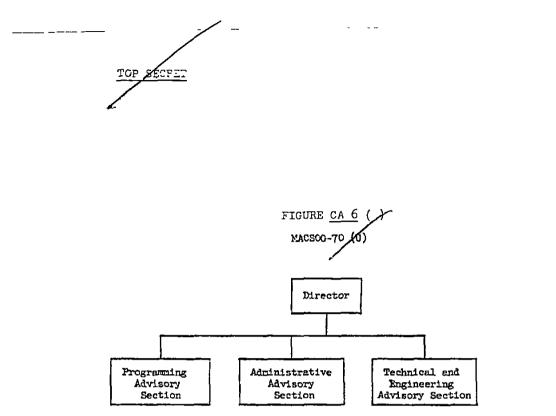
TOP

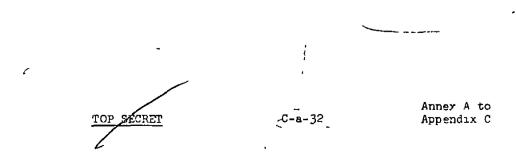
Annex A to Appendix C

(b) Printeo Fecia and Mail Order Branch. Uses	-
	Ē
leaflets, gift kits, radios and black letters to	2
deliver propaganda messages. Advisors monitor,	3
assist, and guide counterparts as necessary.	<u>4</u>
(c) <u>Radio Branch</u> . Black radio serves as the con-	<u>5</u>
stant media to perpetuate and support themes delivered	<u>6</u>
by other media. Advisors monitor context of programs	<u>7</u>
as well as assist and guide	<u>8</u>
(d) <u>Exploitation Branch</u> Advise, coordinate, and	<u>9</u>
monitor Paradise Island SSPL indoctrination program	10
(discontinued in November 1968).	<u>1</u> :
(e) <u>TREAT</u> . Advise and coordinate the use of radio	12
and printed media operations directed against VC-	<u>1</u> ;
controlled areas in South Vietnam *	1
d. <u>Radio Studies Group (RSG), OP-70</u> . Figure <u>CA6</u> shows the	1
current organization of RSG and gives the current level of US	10
advisors on the VOF Staff. The Vietnamese staff of VOF is	11
comprised of 242 production, administrative and engineering	18
personnel working under the immediate supervision of the	19
Deputy Director, an ARVN major.**	21
(1) US Personnel Assigned. Serving under the Director	2
is a staff of seven military and one civilian, all referred	· <u>2</u> :
to as "advisors," who serve the following functions.	2
(a) <u>Saigon</u>	2
l Agent officer (captain) responsible for	2
Fiscal and Supply 2 Assistants to the agent officer (EM), 1	
accountant, 1 supply cdr. 1 Engineering advisor (CN), responsible for	
transmitter operation. 1 Radio officer (captain), assistant	
Engineering advisor l Production assistant (captain), specialist	
in program production techniques.	
(b) <u>Hue</u>	
<u>1</u> . <u>Thanh Lam</u> - 1 Fixed Station Attendant (E8) to supervise the two 20 KW transmitters.	
2. <u>Conte</u> - 1 Fixed Station Attendant (E8) to supervise the 200 KW installation.***	F
<ul> <li>(TS) SOP, MACSOG, "OP-33 Standing operating Procedures (%),"</li> <li>(TS) Memorandum, Director VOF, "Current Operations and Facility"</li> </ul>	4 Jul ities,"

. \_ ..

~





.

.

TOP	SECRET
101	- OLIVITI

A

	(2) Mission and Tasks. The mission of VOF is to present	÷
	the policies of the US Government and the Republic of Viet-	÷
	nam to North Vietnamese audiences in as favorable a light	-
	as possible. It also attempts to inform the North Vietnamese	÷ -
	people of a variety of developments in the Free World, to	
	develop better understanding between the people of North and	
	South Vietnam. The VOF is a "gray" radio operation in the	-
	sense that the source of origin is not specifically incenti-	- <u>a</u>
	fied. However, unwavering support for GVN/VGS policies	- 2
	leaves little doubt in the minds of the audiance that VOF	<u>-</u> 2
	is sponsored and supported by the RNV/VGS. It also servs	11
	as a cover organization for several other phases of both	<u></u>
	US and Vietnamese activities.* The tasks of RSG were as	<u>13</u>
	follows:	<u>14</u>
	(a) To advise and assist Chief, SOG in all matters	15
	pertaining to radio operations, including operational	<u>16</u>
	policies, program content, fiscal support, logistical	<u>17</u>
	support and engineering and technical support of both	<u>_3</u>
	short and medium wave radio operations.	<u>19</u>
	(b) To advise and assist the Vietnamese staff of	<u>20</u>
	the VOF in all aspects of radio operations including	<u>21</u>
	operating policies, program content, fiscal support,	<u>22</u>
	logistical support and technical and engineering	<u>23</u>
	support.	<u>2</u> 2
	(c) To provide fiscal and logistical support to	<u> 25</u>
	the VOF radio station.##	<u>26</u>
	(3) VOF Standard Operating Procedures. For more	27
	details on the internal organization of VOF, personnel	<u>23</u>
	responsibilities, duties of technicians, fiscal and supply	<u>::</u>
	procedures, etc., reference is made to the SOP on file	<u>31</u>
	in SACSA.***	<u>32</u>
/i *** *** {	C) Letter, JUSPAO, "General Background Report on VOF," 7 Aug 66 (SACSA). TS) Motes, MACSOG, "Revised SOP," July 1969. TS) SOP, MACSOG, "OP-33 Standing Operating Procedures (U)," Jul 67 (SACSA).	
1 ک	7 AOE 60 (SACSA).	
TOP 8	ECRET C-a-33 Annex = to	

-- --

--- -- -

SECRET	
4. (TS) Command and Centrol	: =
a. <u>General</u> . A complete discussion of command and control	2
procedures for FOOTBOY(C) Programs is contained in	<u>-</u>
Appendix C. To review, the HJ'IDOR(C) procedure	<u>L</u>
briefly, approval for individual operations within already	5
approved concepts was aelegated to CINCPAC Approval of an	<u> </u>
entirely new concept required formal JCS action and, in most	<u>7</u>
cases, approval by State, CIA and SecDef.	<u>8</u>
b. CAS, MACSOG, USIA Relationship. Command and control of	<u>9</u>
PSYOPS was somewhat complex because of the divisions of	<u>10</u>
responsibility among CAS, MACSOG and USIA. There was a sharp	<u>11</u>
division between the control procedures for white/ $g_{ray}$ (VOF)	<u>12</u>
operations and black operations (SSPL and TREAT). In the	<u>13</u>
first instance, funding was through DOD/MACSOG and policy	<u>1'-</u>
guidance, on a broad level, was provided by JUSPAO through	<u>15</u>
MACV/SOG.	<u>11</u>
	17
In both the White/gray and black programs,	<u>15</u>
the director of VOF (USIA representative) and POG (CAS	<u>1</u> 0
representative) were under the operational control of and respons	ible <u>?</u>
to Chief, MACSOG. Figure CA 7 illustrates these relationships.	21
c. Chain of Command Problems. The complex relationships	22
indicated in Figure CA 7 have caused some problems. The	<u>23</u>
"Brownfield" study described one of these.	<u>2-</u>
"Within SOG, OP-33 is charged with the conduct and supervision of Black and Gray propagnada in coordination with its counterpart elements of STD. The organization is functional and appears to be adequate for the conduct of present operations.	
	25
	<u>26</u>
Some further detail on the TREAT Program will be	<u>2</u> -
provided elsewhere in this study.	23
The net MACI - , "Ad Noc Evolution Group Report, " 19 Pet 69, 12) nepurt, MACI - , "Au noc Evolution Group Report, 19 Pet 60,	<del></del>

----

- -

- --- ----

-

`

---- - - -

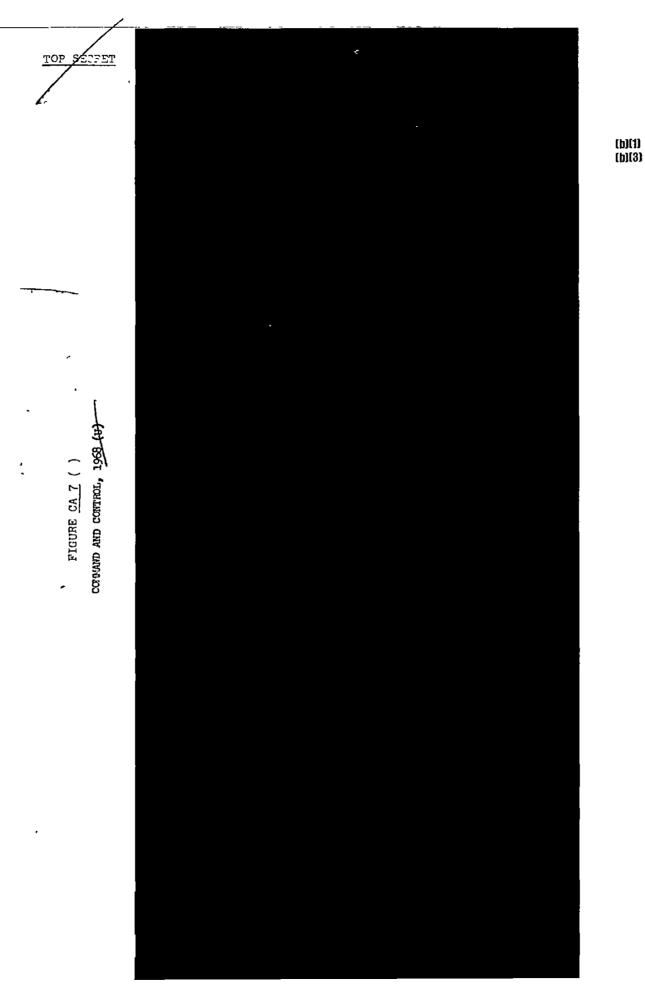
\_ \_

\_\_\_\_

~ ----

(b)(1) (b)(3)

(b)(1) (b)(3) .



TOP	ŞŁ	CRET	
/			
جر ع	5.	(2S)	Facilities
-	1		

-----

÷.

-

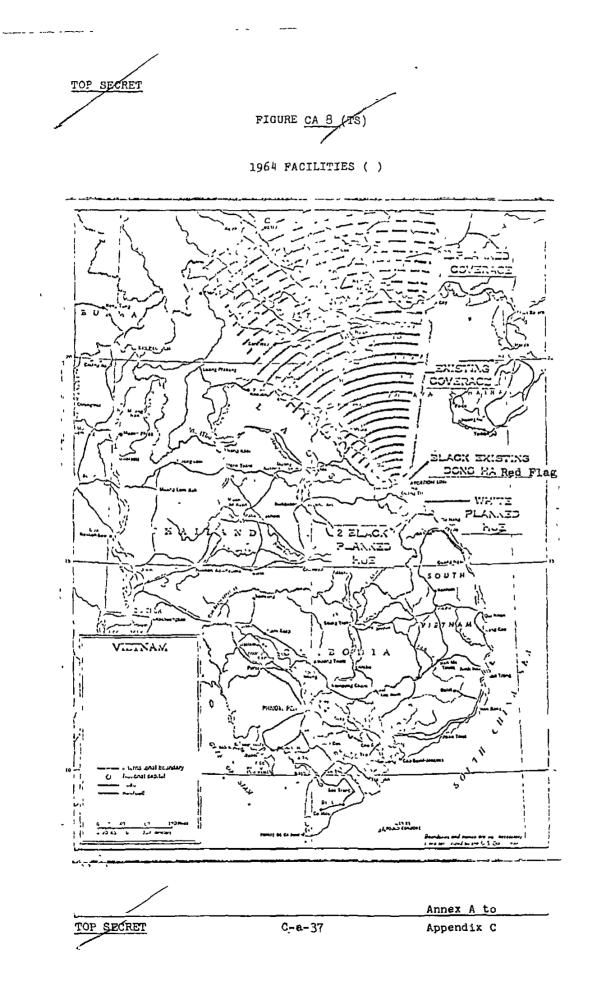
e a	. <u>Initial</u> . Prior to 1 February 1964, the total black radio	<u>1</u>
faci	lity consisted of one 750 watt radio station located at Dong	2
Ha,	70 km northwest of Hue. See Figure <u>CA 8</u> . The station was	<u>3</u>
inac	tive following the coup of 1 November 1963 until 13 April	<u>h</u>
1964	, when black radio broadcasts were resumed through the	<u>5</u>
coop	erative efforts of MACSOG and GVN Psychological Warfare	<u>6</u>
Dire	ctorate. This program, radio "Red Flag", purported to be a	<u>7</u>
diss	ident communist group in North Vietnam.*	<u>8</u>
	(1) It was intended that a second black radio program,	<u>9</u>
n	Voice of Sacred Sword Patriots League (VOSSPL)", would commence	<u>10</u>
· t	ransmitting in August of 1964. It was to be April 1965	<u>11</u>
Ъ	efore this program was on the air.	<u>12</u>
	(2) Two additional 20 kw transmitters were erected in 1964	<u>13</u>
f	for black radio programs (see Figure $CA=3$ ).	<u>14</u>
	(3) White radio, VOF, commenced broadcasting in May 1964,	<u>15</u>
U	tilizing a 20 kw medium wave transmitter located at Hue,	<u>16</u>
W	ith the studio located in Saigon. (See Figure CA $\underline{\beta}$ )	<u>17</u>
	(4) Printed media (leaflets) were produced by a Harris	<u>18</u>
h	igh-speed press at the rate of 200,000 leaflets per eight-hour	<u>19</u>
S	hift. In addition, a small press at Psychological Warfare	<u>20</u>
D	irectorate produced one million leaflets per month	<u>21</u>
		<u>22</u>
1		<u>23</u>
	. Improved Facilities. Technical problems in the fators section	24
of S	OG in the early years centered around the inadequate facilities	<u>25</u>
for	transmitting black and white broadcasts.	<u>26</u>
	(1) The PSYOPS group and the Psychological Warfare office	<u>27</u>
c	f STD were able to occupy the newly renovated facilities at	<u>28</u>
Ň	lumber 7, Hong Thap Tu, Saigon in July 1965. /	<u>29</u>
• (US)	Beport, SACSA to SECDEF, "Report on Black and White Radio	

---

\*\* (TS) History, MACSOG, "Annex A, 1964 MACV History," p. V-1 to V-3. (SACSA)

/Programs -- OPLAN 34A," 20 April 1964. (SACSA)

TOP SECRET



(2) In April 1965, Black Padio, channel B (SSPL) was instituted using the recording facilities of STS/SOG in Saigon and the VOF shortwave transmitter in Hue. In late 1965, construction was commenced on a short wave transmitter for SSPL at Thu Duc, near Saigon.\*

TCP SD

(3) The Thu Duc transmitter site for Black Radio (SSPL) became operational on 20 September 1966. Figure CA  $\underline{\ominus}$  shows the location of proposed and established facilities in 1966.\*\*

			•		
1					
		-			

(4) The Thu Duc transmitters, two 20 kw short wave, were used primarily for SSPL broadcasts and also for some VOF short wave transmissions.

(5) Radio Red Flag continued to be transmitted from the 750 watt transmitter in Dong Ha.

(6) The 20 kW short wave and 20 kW medium wave transmitter located at Thanh Lam (10 km south of Hue) broadcasted VOF programs simultaneously.\*\*\*\*

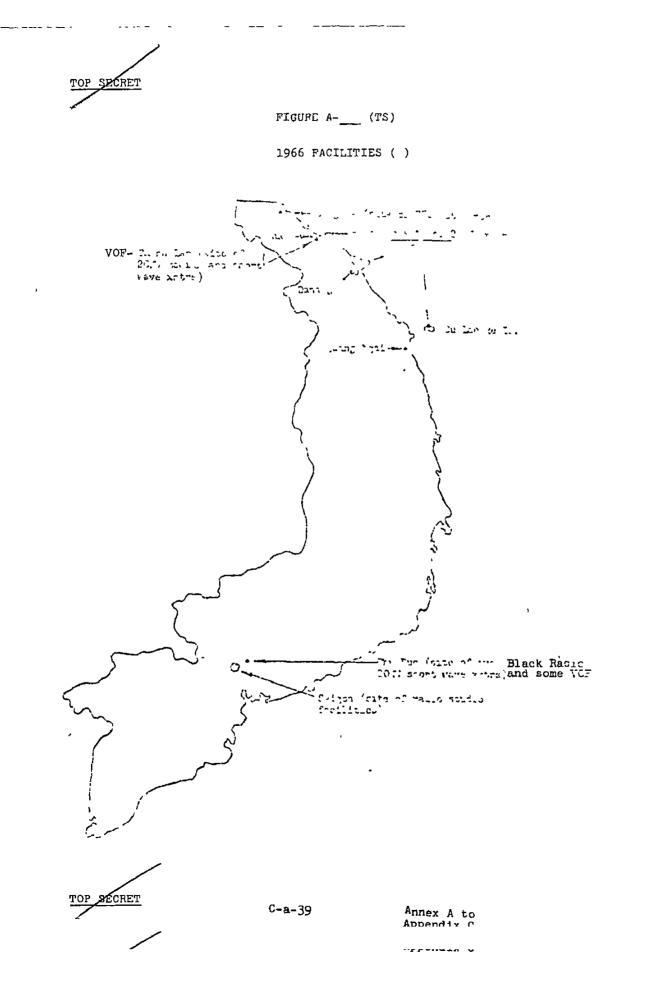
(7) A limiting factor in VOF effectiveness was the inadequate power of the 20 kw transmitter to reach Hanoi during daylight hours. Plans were developed to construct a 200 kw transmitter at one of three locations near Hue<sup>\*\*\*\*</sup>(See Figure <u>CA 9</u>.) Two letters are on file that justify the expense and operational need for the 200 kw transmitter.#

\* (ZS) Listory, MACSOG, "Annex N, 1965 MACV Command History,"
p. IZ-E-7 and p. II-E-9. (SACSA)
\*\* (TS) Report, MACSOG, Annex A to "SOG Radio Broadcast Facilities,"
Z July 1966. (SACSA)
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*
\*\*\*

(2) Ltr. MACSOG to CINCPAC, 'Same Subject," 25 July 1966. (SACSA)

(þ](1) (þ](3)

> (b)(1) (b)(3)



(8) Construction was begun during 1967 at the Con Te -Island site on the 200 kw VOF transmitter. Construction delars 2 in 1968 were caused by the Tet offensive and Typhoon Eess. 2 The complex was nearing completion in the summer of 1969. (9) On 1 June 1967, Froject JENNY flights commenced over Ξ the Gulf of Tonkin, broadcasting SSPL, Radio Red Flag and £ MIMIC.\* The flights were flown by Navy EC-121 aircraft operating from Danang airbase, RVN. (More detail on JENNY 3 flights is included in the Air Operations Annex). <u>9</u> c. Paradise Island Facilities. Located off the coast southeast 10 of Danang, operations commenced in May 1964, as a 11 detention center for captured fishermen to indoctrinate them in 12 the precepts of the SSPL and then return them to NVN. The code name 13 for the US complex constructed in 1965 on Paradise Island was 14 DODO (C). It included the US and Vietnamese Command Posts, Nung 15 Security Force Camp, and medical, supply and administration facilitiesif For a more complete description of Paradise Island facilities, <u>17</u> reference is made to the MACSOG report of February 1969.\*\* 18 d. Latest Facilities <u>19</u> . (1) Black PSYOPS (POG). Most of the production facilities 20 were located at #7 Hong Thap Tu Street, Saigon. This includea 21 the studios, print shop, library and secure storage vault, 22 and the Vietnamese counterpart organization. Transmissions of 53 Black Radio programs were from the two 20 kw and one 10 k 2 transmitters at Thu Duc and from BLUE EAGLE I and BLUE EAGLE II <u>25</u> as follows: 26 (a) Thu Duc. VOSSPL, Red Flag, VOF Chinese Lauguage 27 Programs into NVN. <u>2</u>ā (b) BLUE EAGLE I. VOSSPL, Red Flag, MIMIC. <u>29</u> (c) BLUE EAGLE II. Red Star, MIMIC.\*\*\* Istory, MACSOG, "Annex F to 1968 MACV Command History," -3-7. (SACSÁ) (TS) Report, MACSOG, "Paradise Island and Analysis," 9 February 1969, p. 2-3. (SACSA) (TS) Briefing, SOG, "Standard PSG Briefing," July 1969. (SACSA) TOP SECRET Annex A to C-a-40 Appendix C ATT (MC) Deleting COD Berling DOG Discol. B Total and

TOP

SECRET

5

(2) <u>Voice of Freedom (RSG)</u>. VOF was broadcasting 45 transmitter 1
 hours daily from four transmitters located at Thu Duc and 2
 Hue (Thanh Lam) areas. Transmitter location, hours programmed 3
 and languages are as follows 1

#### Thanh Lam (Hue)

TOP SECRET

20 KW MW	(655 KHZ)	) Vietnamese	20	Hr
		English	1/2	Hr
		French	1/2	Hr
20 KW SV	(9670 КН2	Z)Vietnamese	16	Hr

### Thu Duc (Saigon)

		Cantonese Mandarin	 Hr Hr

#### TOTAL 45 Hr

(a) Studios. Production facilities were located at #7 6 Hong Thap Tu Street, Saigon. Programs were taped and 7 8 newscasts were aired live from a complex of five studios. Program support facilities included one of the largest 2 music libraries in Southeast Asia and an extensive political 10 research library. Latest news releases from five news 11 services were available from the station monitor section and 12 <u>13</u> additional reference materials were recorded by this section from Radio Hanoi and Radio Liberation and the Vietnamese 14 <u>15</u> Services of Radio Moscow and Radio Peking.

16 (b) 200 KW Transmitter. By the summer of 1969, the 200 KN transmitter, started in 1966, was nearing completion. Located <u>17</u> <u>17</u> on Con Te island near Hue, the transmitter will provide a significant increase in day time coverage of the target 18 <u>19</u> area and, operated at half power, will provide excellent coverage at night. The island complex will be substantially <u>20</u> self-sustaining, with its own guarters, water supply and 21 power plant. Power will be provided by four 500 KW generators 22 which will be capable of independent or synchronous operation <u>23</u> in manual or automatic modes. The security for the complex will24 be provided by a guard force, perimeter chain link fence, guard 25 26 towers and perimeter lights. When operational, the 200 KW

	TOP SECRET	C-a-41	Annex A to	
, pp-main c	/		Appenaix C	

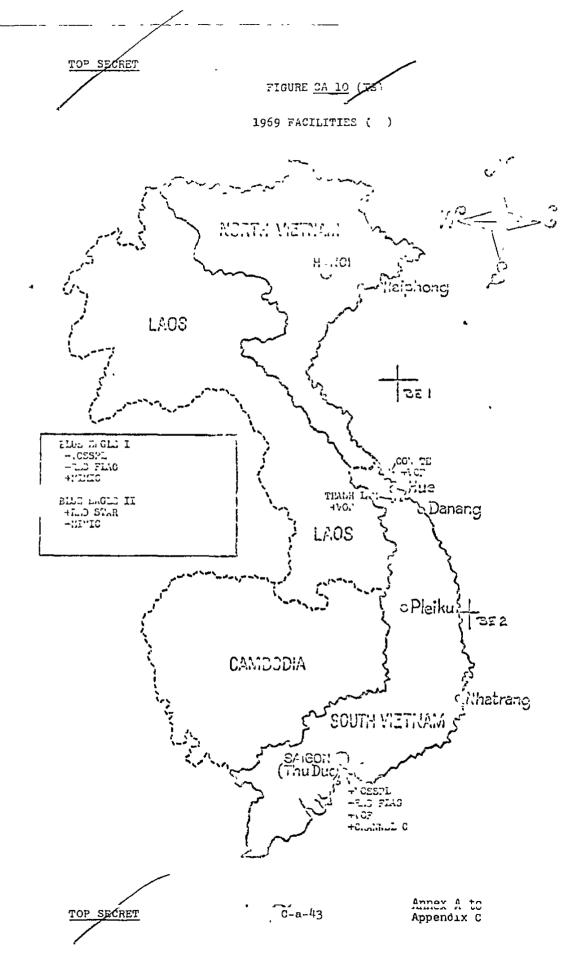
TOP SECRET	
transmitter will supplant only the 20 KW medium wave	1
transmitter at Thanh Lam. Programming will continue to	2
be aired from the 20 KW short wave transmitter.*	3
(3) Figure $C_{f_{10}}$ is a chart of the locations of black and	<u>L</u>
white PSYOPS facilities in the summer of 1969.	5
B. (DS) <u>PERSONNEL/TRAINING</u>	<u>6</u>
Information on personnel and training was well documented	<u>7</u>
for the first year of MACSOG's existence. In early 1965, the	<u>8</u>
PSYOPS special report was eliminated and the source of detail	2
on training was terminated.	<u>10</u>
1. (FS) <u>Headquarters, Radio and Leaflet Personnel - 1964</u>	<u>11</u>
* a. <u>The Research and Analysis</u> section Vietnamese counterparts	<u>12</u>
initially consisted of two officers, a captain and a lieutenant,	<u>13</u>
a noncommissioned officer, a writer, and three clerks. The two	<u>1L</u>
officers had attended school in the United States; the former	<u>15</u>
attended Information School at Fort Slocum, New York and the	16
Civil Affairs School at Fort Gordon; the latter had attended	17
the PSYOPS Course at Fort Bragg, N.C. Training for these officers,	11
other than on-the-job training, was not required.**	<u>19</u>
b. <u>Radio Personnel</u>	<u>20</u>

\_ \_\_\_\_ \_\_ \_\_ \_\_ \_\_

"The early recruitment and training of indigenous personnel posed many problems. The near total absence of available qualified broadcast personnel made it necessary in many cases to recruit individuals who had little more to offer than a stated interest in working for a radio station. Because of any early agreement with existing broadcast stations in the area not to raid their staffs. the VOF staff was for the most part made up of people who had been employed in related industries but had to be trained in the bare essentials of radio broadcast techniques. Newsroom personnel were recruited from the ranks of newspapers and magazine writers; amateur and semi-professional fiction writers were recruited for the feature program section; unemployed actors were hired as announcers and producers; and radio repairmen, who expressed an interest and displayed an aptitude, were employed as studio engineers. However, with the tireless efforts of the USAB&VAPAC augmentation team which was assigned the task of conducting the training program, a training schedule was devised and the program was carried out to as successful a conclusion as could be expected under such handicapping conditions."\*\*

\*(PS) Report, MACSOG, "RSG Input, MACSOG Documentation," Aug 1969. (SACSA) \*\* (PS) Report, MACSOG, "OPLAN 34A Phase I PsyOps Report," 2 July 1964. (SACSA)

TOP SECRET C-8-4. Annex A to T\*\* JZSJ Report, MAUSOU, "UPLAN 34A PRASE 1 PSyUPS Report," 2 July Appendix C



TOP SECRET (1) The augmentation team set up a two-month training 1 program which included general information, specific 2 instruction to writers, producers, news editor, etc., and 3 a period of on-the-job training.\* 4 (2) The first broadcast (VOF) was beamed from the Hue 5 transmitter on 27 May 1964. 6 (3) During the remainder of 1964, US and USAB&VAPAC <u>7</u> personnel were in the process of withdrawing from their direct 8 supervision roles. By the end of the year, it was determined 9 that the US personnel could be reduced to the four permanent 10 white radio officers authorized in the SOG Table of 11 Distribution. \*\* 12 c. Leaflet Operations Personnel 13

"During Phase I  $/\overline{F}eb$  - May 19647, a major effort has been devoted toward building up the Vietnamese capability which was necessary to conduct operations. This buildup required the hiring and training of artists, printers, and translators. In addition, the one Vietnamese officer devoting full time to leaflet operations since 1 April /19647 has been extremely receptive to training and guidance. As of 31 May 1964, the counterpart capability has been developed sufficiently to really contribute to the tactical leaflet program. The major deficiency at present is a lack of sufficient current information to exploit psychological operations targets. US and Vietnamese research capabilities are being developed and will be of more and more value as the program develops. Attempts are being made to hire qualified writers."\*\*\*

"During the early part of this reporting period /I June-30 Sept/, the Vietnamese counterpart organization was fully staffed with both military and civilian personnel. This organization has contributed much to the printed media program. They have been extremely receptive to advice and have worked dilligently to improve their knowledge of psyops and to improve their overall job performance."\*\*\*

# 2. (AS) Recent Training/Personnel

a. VOF

(1) "While VOF, in general, has been able to attract the most qualified personnel SVN has to offer, the number of fully qualified men has not been sufficient to meet the demand. Total mobilization, perhaps a boon to the military side of prosecuting the war, is a bane to VOF. Too much of the man and brain power sponged up throughout the country has been misplaced. Our basic problem is bi-spronged VOF was organized

۰....

۰.

(TS) Ibid.
(TS) Ibid.
(TS) Report, MACSOG, "Psychological Operations in Support of OPLAN 34A, 10 Oct 64 - 31 Dec 64." ANNEX C. (SACSA)
(TS) Report, MACSOG, "OPLAN 34A Phase I PSYOPS Report," 2 July 1964. (SACSA)
(TS) Report, MACSOG, "PSYCHO OPS in Support of OPLAN 34A, 1 June -30 Sept," 10 Oct 1964. Annex E, p. 1. (SACSA)
(SACSA)
(TS) Report, MACSOG, "FSYCHO OPS in Support of OPLAN 34A, 1 June -30 Sept," 10 Oct 1964. Annex E, p. 1. (SACSA)

**-** -

TOP SECOET

to produce and broadcast, not to train, and the key positions -writers, political research and production specialists, trilingual translators -- cannot be filled from formal training programs in broadcasting techniques. While we can offer apprenticeship to young staff announcers and newscasters, .e rely heavily on part-time contract personnel to fill scrept our key writing and production slots.

(2) "VOF is further fettered in that it cannot offer salaries equivalent to the US mission scale.

(3) "The development of the 200 KW transmitter complex st Con Te has placed a heavy demand on VOF for qualified ratic engineers, electrical maintenance and generator personnel Since the demand could not be met through normal recruiting procedures, a training program was conducted in January of this year. Results were less than exciting, but with experience the assembled Con Te staff chould prove adequate."\*

## b. POG

(1) Radio Operations Training, 1968-69

(a) Workshop I

1. "Conducted from 26 February 1968 to 24 May 1968. Its purpose was to improve the writing techniques of radio script and letter writers, and to assist them to better understand their jobs and the image projected on radio.

2. "Eleven Vietnamese personnel attended the Workshop which met three times a week. Five were staffers of Channel B, two from R&A, two from Special Operations, one from Printed Media and one from Mail Operations.

3. "Subjects covered included:

a. "The nature and organization of the SSFL

<u>b.</u> "Organization and purpose of sections at House Seven

c. "Essential considerations of propaganda

d. "Steps toward better writing

e. "Radio News writing

f. "Writing commentaries

4. "The class was tested and assessed at the eri of the Workshop. Ten successfully completed the course and were given certificates. The eleventh man dropped out because his duties prevented him from attending a considerable number of meetings. White the writers did not equal the quality or caliber of US radio news and script writers, they demonstrated a competancy which reflected the state of Vietnam's audio and visual journalism.

\* (T8) Report, MACSOG, "RSG input, MACSOG Documentation," Aug 1959. (SACSA)

C-a-45

Anner A to Appendix C 5. "The course was taught by the American Senior Facio Advisor, who did not speak "letnamese. More than twothirds of the class could understand only elementary English. As a result, the teaching was done through intertreter and translator.

6. "Training should be continued, at all levels, and qualified professional Vietnamese writers should be attracted to the organization to assist in the training. While the course was judged successful by the Vietnarese, much more might have been accomplished if language were not a barrier."

(b) Workshop II

- - ---- -

4

1. "Conducted from 31 March to 25 July 1969. Its purpose: To assist in preparing selected Vietnamese military and civilian personnel for black radio operations by teaching propaganda techniques and the art of radio writing and production and how radio can be used for propaganda purposes most effectively.

2. "Nine Vietnamese personnel attended, including five from the Operations Section, two from Mail Operations and two from R&A. Classes met three days per week for two hours each. A Vietnamese producer (VOF) conducted the radio production training, and the Senior American Radio Advisor conducted the writing training. In addition, six other Vietnamese presented specialized lectures and/or demonstrations.

3. "Subjects covered included:

a. "Organization and functions of a Radio Station Staff

- (1) "News
- (2) "Production
- (3) "Research
- (4) "Transmitters
- b. "Writing and production of special features
- c. "Essential considerations of propaganda
- d. "Steps toward better writing
- e. "Radio news writing
- <u>f</u>. "Writing commentaries

4. "NOTE: Sections a and b were conducted as planned. Sections c, d, e, and f were continued, but with a reduced class. The change was made in an effort to conduct an intense workshop to upgrade four writers from the Operations Section who had been assigned to Channel C.

5. "The results were good despite the fact that operational considerations forced a change in the planned syllabus. Testing was not conducted and students will be assessed on the basis of assignments, and class participation.

C-a-46

Annex A to Appendix C



4

6. "There is no doubt that training should be continued, providing teachers are available increase sifficient time to devote to the effort. In this case, the Senior Radio Advisor's responsibilities increases and application was somewhat less than in Workshop I Formalized training is difficult to establish and maintain with teachers whose primary duties lie in other responsibilities. The organization of a Training Section would help alleviate this problem.

(c) "DAY TO DAY CRITIQUES.

. . . . .

"In addition to the formalized workshops, advisors in Radio, Printed Media and Mail Operations carried or a continuous effort to demonstrate to writers how to incrove their writing and to single out outstanding writing to be emulated. It is estimated that 15 - 20 Vietneress were assisted in this manner over a period of years, in varying degrees of intensity, depending on other demands on advisors' time and the level of interest in training."\*

#### (2) Printed Media Training

(a) "Subjects included imparting the basic knowledge of operating the following apparatus for the below listed personnel:

1. "11 employees received basic operations, cperatures maintenance and PM indicators of the Harris Offset Press. They were instructed in the most feasible and eccretical methods in the production of lithograph plates, include control, and water control. They were taught how to the the various pressure and air guages in accordance with the applicable technical manual.

2. "4 employees received instructions on the proper utilization of the Harris Power Cutter. The instructions included operations, operator maintenance, Priinducetors, and replacement procedures for the cutter blade. The were taught inbrication and electrical procedures considerations in accordance with the manufactors operator marial.

3. "2 camera operators received basic instructions in platemaking and layout. When they were hired, they were experienced cameramen. They were taught masking procedures primarily, since this is the bulk of layout and platemaking.

4. "6 packers were instructed on the basic principles of packaging and crating gift kits, leaflets and foot for air shipment. They were taught folding procedures and space utilization. They were instructed in the most feasible methods of packing to insure that material, undergoing the most turbulent shipment would arrive at its destination in a usable condition. They were also taught waterproofing procedures for maritime operations. All instructions were given in accordance with the foint Military packing and crating manual.

(b) "Time involved - since no specific time requirement was imposed, the extensive training was conducted on a continuing basis and took 2 1/2 years to complete.

(T8) Memo, Senior Radio Advisor, "Training Conducted in Radic Operations, 1968-69," 22 July 1969. (SACSA)

TOP SECRET C-8-47 Annex A to Annex A to Appendix Autor Autorson, francing conducted Ar-meter Appendix TOP SECRET

(c) "Results - as a direct result of this massive onthe-job training program, the printed media section has enjoyed the wonderful reputation of accomplishing each assigned mission with maximum efficiency. Personnel were motivated to the degree that they expressed their sincere gratitude to the advisors that had taken so much personal interest in their improvements. Results so intangible, yet so apparent cannot be measured in the percentage of efficiency that was reached.

(d) "Recommendations - that every effort be made to insure that additional training be conducted during periods of reduces activity."\*

(3) <u>R and A Training</u>

(a) "Due to the immediate nature of R&A's role, most training of the Vietnamese personnel is informal and continuing, consisting primarily of constructive criticism and suggestions made on specific tasks. The following are the only training sessions which could be considered to have an element of formality:

1. "SUBJECT: Interrogation NUMBER OF PERSONS: 10 Conducted by SFC Ihara sometime in late WHEN: 1967, over a two week period. RESULTS: Unimpressive RECOMMENDATIONS. That new interrogators be hired. 2. "SUBJECT: Interrogation. NUMBER OF PERSONS: 10 February 1969 for 7 days. WHEN . RESILTS An upgrading in the reporting of interrogation reports by the students. RECOMMENDATIONS. Close supervision until such time that the students skill become second nature, and any new interrogators should be trained by the same course by the students. 3. "SUBJECT. Use of the Reader/Printer. NUMBER OF PERSONS: 2 WHEN Late February and early March 1969. RESULTS Students can now operate when needed. RECOMMENDATIONS When available, these two students should be allowed any new microfilm we obtain, in order to maintain familiarity with the equipment. 4. "SUBJECT: Indexing and Photographing of documents. NUMBER OF PERSONS; 4 WHEN: May 1969, for approximately 8 hours with followup checks. **RESULTS:** Those documents in the library are now indexed and ready for filming. RECOMMENDATIONS: A micro-film camera should be obtained and the documents filmed, and all documents received after the initial filming should be indexed."\*\* (TS) Memo, Printing Advisor, "Training Conducted in Printed Media." 23 July 1969. (SACSA) (25) Memo, R&A Supervisor, "Training of R&A Personnel," 23 July 1969. (SACSA)

TOP SECRET C-a-4: Annex A to ## (DS) Memo R&A Supervisor "Enginter of R&A Demonstral" 22 Tulu 1063 Appendix C

## (4) Training at Thu Duc Radio Station

TOP

4

SECRET

(a) "My records show no training for the guard force, but the Security Officer provided the following information.

1. "In 1967 and 1968, 44 guards fired the BAR, shotgun and Carbine at the Infantry School firing range.

2. "On 14 Feb 69, 12 guards fired the following weapons at the same range:

30 cal machine gun	500 rds
Carbine	750 rds
M-79 grenade launcher	10 rds
Hand Grenade	12 ea

3. "On the same date an EOD Team demonstrated the use of the Claymore and detonated 2 ea. of the same.

4."Results We haven't been overrun yet.

5. "Recommendations: All guards should fire at least once per year. Care and cleaning should be emphasized at all times. Familiarization firing with the M-16 should be conducted ASAP. All the guards should be qualified with the 30 caliber machine gun. Periodic drills should be conducted to ascertain that all guards are familiar with, and carry out, proper alert procedures.

(b) "Technical Training: OJT was conducted during the period of 15 Mar 69 to 15 May 69 for nine new broadcast technicians. These men had already completed a 4 1/2 month basic electronics course. After scrutinizing the lesson plan for this course I would compare it to the U.S. Govt. Field Radio Repair Course (31E20) offered at Ft. Gordon, Ga.

1. "The training consisted of basically on the job training conducted by station chief, supervised by the U.S. Advisor. Thos OJT was designed to prepare these men to man this particular station. The OJT covered those subjects necessary to attain the degree of efficiency required for the operation of a broadcast station.

2. "The actual time spent on each subject was determined by the station chief and/or the U.S. Advisor. I can only estimate the amount of time spent on each subject. Total time was 356 hours per man.

3. "The following is an estimated breakdown:

a. "Broadcast Transmitter, 20 kw, (Gates HF20B)

(1) "Schematic diagrams with reference to physical component location. 89 hrs

(2) "Location of controls and proper sequence of tuning (Frequency change). 44 1/2 hrs

(3) "Operation and adjustment of high voltage, low voltage and bias power supplies.
 44 1/2 hrs

$(\underline{4})$ "Troubleshooting and repair	44 1/2 hrs
( <u>5</u> ) "Modulator	44 1/2 hrs
Transmission lines and antennae	16 hrs

TOTAL

CEN HMAANDAtam

C-a-49

SECRET

Annex A to Appendir C

283 hrs

18

TOP	SECTET
/	

ł.

b. "Associated Audio and Control Equipment	;	<u>1</u>
( <u>1</u> ) "Variable Master Oscillator (Frequency determing source for HF20B)	8 hrs	2
( <u>2</u> ) "Audio Control Console	16 hrs	n N
( <u>3</u> ) "Tape Recorder	8 hrs	<u>5</u>
(4) "FM Receivers	8 hrs	<u>6</u>
(5)"Audio Distortion Analyzer	4 hrs	<u>7</u>
( <u>6</u> ) "Electronic Frequency Counter	4 hrs	<u>8</u>
( <u>7</u> ) "Audio Patch Panel	l hr	<u>9</u>
Total	49 hrs	<u>10</u>
<u>c</u> . "General Subjects		<u>11</u>
(1) "Daily, Weekly and Monthly		<u>12</u>
Maintenance	16 hrs	<u>13</u>
(2) "Station Log (Entries in English)	2 hrs	<u>14</u>
(3) "Safety Precautions and First Aid	6 hrs	<u>15</u>
Total	24 hrs	<u>16</u>
Grand Total	 356 hrs	<u>17</u>

\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ ~ ~

4."On 30 June 1969, an examination was conducted to determine the results of this training. The examination, with the exception of the FCC regulation portion, very closely compared to the FCC 2nd Class Radio Telephone license examination. The final test scores ranged from 71.25% to 83.5% for an average score of 77.75%. On 9 July 1969 a graduation ceremony was held, at the Thu Duc station, and each man was given a diploma/certificate as a Broadcast Technician by VOF.

(c) "I recommend that every effort possible be made to further enhance the ability of these men. This can be and is being accomplished by the close observance and immediate assistance of the station chief and/or the U.S. Advisor. At all times they should be encouraged to increase their knowledge of electronics. Much practical experience is necessary to make a well rounded technician. These men have already expressed a desire to me to learn as much as possible. I feel with proper guidance most of them can become professional broadcast technicians."\*

## 3. (PS) Paradise Island Personnel

2	а.	Personnel,	US	and	VN.	were	organized	ลร	shown	1n	Figure	<u> </u>
	11		-		,		6					<u> 19</u>
<u></u>		•										<u>20</u>

\* (75) Memo, Thu Duc Radio Station Advisor, "Summation of Training at THu Duc Radio Station," 29 July 69. (SACSA)

TOP SECRET		C-	a-50		Annex A to Appendix C
 * Tot Mamo Thu	Dun Rodan	Rtation	Nauton	Resumments	nt Predat ~~

OP SECHET				
		FIGURE CA	11 (28)	
	PAF	ADISE ISLAND PE		
US PERSONNEL				
Position	<u>Rank</u>	MOS	Service	Remarks <sup>8</sup>
Chief	Maj	01542	А	
Psy Off	Cpt	09305	A	
Intel Off	Cpt	9301	A	Augmentation from Intel Section
Opns NCO	Е-8	96B5L	A	
IN NCO	E-7	00141	MC	
Translator Intel NCO	E-7 E-5	04B3L 96B20	A A	Augmentation from Intel Section
Medic	E-5	91B40	A	THREE DECOION
Storekeeper	E-6	00000	N	
RIT Operator	E-5	02346	N	
VN PERSONNEL				
Military (STD)		Number		
Contander	Maj	l		
Psy Off, Asst CO	Cpt	1		
lst SGT	lst	1		
Opns NCO Indoctrination	E-7	1		
NCO	<b>E</b> -5	3		
Supply NCO	E-5	1		
LI IICO	E-5	ī		
Driver	<b>E</b> -4	ī		
Nung CIDG Security	Force (DO	<u>(DO)</u>		
Security Chief	VGS 5	ļ		
Security SQG LDR Security Guard	VGS 4 VGS 3	4 50		

-----

e/ (ITS) Report, MACSOG, "Paradise History and Analysis," 9 Feb 69, Tab C.

Chart cont'd next page

P SECRET

C-a-51

-ı

.

~

		FIGURE CA 11 (D8) (Con	it'd)
	<u> </u>		·
I PERSONNEL (Cont'd	a)	•	
VN CIDG Security S			
VA CIDS Securicy a	Section (Sur	groupsy	
Position	Rank	Number	
		2	
Security Chief Security SQD LDR	VGS 5 VGS 4	1 4	
Security Guard	VGS 3	37	
Chief Indoctrina-		J1	
tor	VGS 11	2	
Indoctrinator	VGS 9	2 6	
Translator	VGS 9	2	
Civilian Employees	3		
Chief	н 6	-	
Cook	¥ 5	1 3 1 2 1	
Supply Asst	v 4	כ ד	
Gen Repairman		÷ 0	
Carpenter	V 5 V 6	1	
Clerk Typist	v 4	1	

----

----

c . . . .

.

----

- - . .....

TOP SECRET

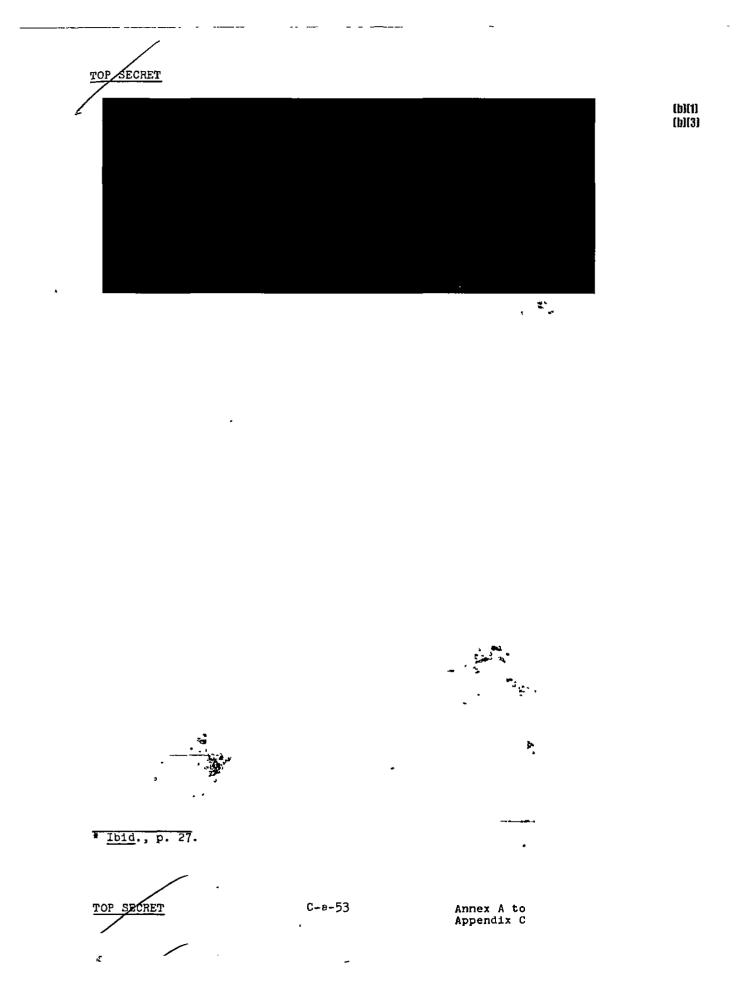
\_\_\_\_\_

- - - ---

C-a-52

•

Annex A to Appendix C



TOP SECRET	
PART III. OPERATIONS (10)	<u>1</u>
A. (75) GENERAL. Psychological operations will be covered chrono-	<u>2</u>
logically in Part III. The objective, implementation, and results	<u>3</u>
of significant operations will be described. Evaluation material,	<u>L</u>
as available, will be included in Part IV.	<u>5</u>
B. (75) EARLY OPERATIONS AND PROBLEMS	<u>5</u>
1. (25) R&A Section. The Research and Analysis section of psyops/	<u>7</u>
assigned the mission of supporting white radio operations (VOF).	<u>6</u>
During the first year of operation and expansion of SOG, R&A	<u>9</u>
activities also expanded to include support for all sections of	<u>10</u>
Sog.	<u>11</u>
	<u>12</u>
a. An immediate problem was to build an intelligence library	13
to support SOG operations. Source materials included SIC re-	<u>14</u>
ports, NIS 43C series intelligence reports, information reports	<u>15</u>
from ICC members, and certain studies from the State Dept and	<u>16</u>
CAS.*	<u>17</u>
b. Additional information was obtained from tactical opera-	<u>18</u>
tions such as LOKI (maritime ops) and interviews with prisoner	<u>19</u>
and ralliers as conducted by SOG counterparts through liaison	<u>20</u>
with the National Interrogation Center.	<u>21</u>
c. All information was channeled primarily to support white	<u>22</u>
and black radio operations, special operations and leaflets	<u>23</u>
operations. Propaganda vulnerabilities were directed toward	<u>24</u>
two groups in NVN: (1) the power group (Lao Dong Party, the	<u>25</u>
military, administrators, cadres), and (2) the groups that	<u>26</u>
must live under the power group (peasants, farmers, and laboring	<u>27</u>
class).	<u>28</u>
d. The R&A section developed a pre-test system of submitting	<u>29</u>
proposed leaflet designs to captured NVN to gain an insight into	<u>36</u>
DRV reaction to printed propaganda material.**	<u>31</u>

- -----

\_\_\_\_

.

\_

\* (PS) Report, MACSOG, "OPLAN 34A Phase I PSYOPS Report," 2 July 1964.
\*\* (PS) History, MACSOG, "Annex A to MACV 1964 Command History," p. V-7.

TOP SEGNET - C-a-54 Annex A to - Tay neport, MACSOG, URLAN 374 Flase 1 FSIOTS Report, 2 July 1907. \*\* (PS) History, MACSOG, "Annex A to MACV 1964 Command History," Appendix C

TOP SECRET	
e. "Psychological and operational intelligence and inform-	1
ation were obtained first hand by the SOG counterparts'	2
interrogation of captured North Vietnamese fishermen. Captured	<u>3</u>
DRV fishermen were interrogated for their knowledge of the	<u>4</u>
socio-politico-military situation of the immediate area in which	5
they lived and for their knowledge of the general status of	<u>6</u>
these factors throughout North Vietnam Prior to being re-	<u>7</u>
leased and returned to NVN, the fishermen were presented gifts	<u>8</u>
having a psychological bearing on the conditions under which	<u>9</u>
they lived. For example, they were given enough cloth to re-	<u>10</u>
present a year's ration in the North (woolen yarn is difficult	<u>11</u>
to obtain under the DRV regime), and a radio which was equipped	<u>12</u>
with both standard and short wave broadcast bands."*	<u>13</u>
2. (DS) Radio Operations. Both black and white radio operations	<u>14</u>
were initiated in the Spring of 1964.	<u>15</u>
a. <u>White Radio</u> (VOF) commenced on 27 May 1964, utilizing	<u>16</u>
the Vietnamese transmitting facilities in Hue. The initial	<u>17</u>
VOF programming was direct and simple because of the relative	<u>18</u>
inexperience of the staff. The objective was to attract a	<u>19</u>
large audience with attractive programs rather than alienate	<u>20</u>
listeners with an over dose of anti-Communist themes. The	<u>21</u>
schedule was 36 percent music, 35 percent news, 21 percent	22
feature commentary, and $8$ percent comedy and drama. The	<u>23</u>
schedule was three hours in length and then repeated, for	24
six hours per day of broadcasting (1800-2400). The in-	<u>25</u>
auguration of VOF was widely reported in the international	26
and local press.**	<u>27</u>
(1) On 1 September 1964 programming was increased from	<u>28</u>
6 hours per day to $8$ 1/2 hours per day. The following	<u>29</u>
topics were used as major themes in VOF broadcasting during	<u>30</u>
1964.	<u>31</u>

-- --

\_

- --- -

-

\* Ibid, p. V-8. \*\* Report, MACSOG, OPLAN 34A Phase I Psyops Report," 2 July 1964

TOD SPORT **17 0** 

.

C-a-55

Annex A to Appendix C

TOP SECRET	
(a) VC continuing infiltration from the DRV.	<u>1</u>
(b) Religious persecution in the DRV.	<u>2</u>
(c) The DRV sinks deeper under the aggressive	3
heels of Communist China	<u>4</u>
(d) DRV agricultural failures.	<u>5</u>
(e) SVN economic and social progress among workers.	<u>6</u>
students, businessmen, intellectuals, artists, etc.	<u>7</u>
(f) Continuing VC harassment of SVN compatriots.	<u>8</u>
(g) VC harassment of SVN flood relief workers.	<u>9</u>
(h) Many free world nations aid SVN.	<u>10</u>
(i) SVN agricultural system results in plenty for all.	<u>11</u>
(j) Sino-Soviet conflicts bring added hardships to	<u>12</u>
northern compatriots.*	<u>13</u>
(2) Early White Radio Problems. Two basic problems beset	<u>1'-</u>
VOF operations during the first year. The first was the	<u>15</u>
lack of a suitable studio in the Saigon area. Early pro-	<u>16</u>
grams were being written in a large villa and produced	<u>17</u>
in mobile studio vans. By year's end, plans were being	<u>15</u>
made to occupy the new facilities at #7 Hong Thap Tu in	19
Saigon. The second problem was technical. Because the	20
transmitter was in Hue, programs had to be taped in Saigon	21
and shipped to Hue for transmission. Plans were underway	22
for an improved relay system at year's end.	23
b. Black Radio. Black radio operations commenced on 13	24
April 1964, using the ARVN PsyWar Directorate transmitter at	25
Dong Ha.	<u>26</u>
(1) Channel A (Radio Red Flag.) This represented a	27
dissident communist group in North Vietnam which opposes	28
Lao Dong party policy when it veered from a middle-of-the-	<u>29</u>
road nationalistic position or when any actions were	<u>30</u>
taken by the party which were deemed by the dissident	<u>31</u>
groups to be detrimental to the best interests of the people.	<u>32</u>
	<u></u>
(TS) Report, MACSOG, "PSYSOPS in Support of OPLAN 34A, 1 Oct - C31 Dec 1964," Annex C, p.2.	
** (PS) Report, MACSOG, "OPLAN 34A Phase I PSYOPS Report," 2 July 196	j <b>4</b> .

- ----

-----

. -\_

TOP SECRET

- - - -

TOP SECRET	
TOP SECRET	
/ The U.S. PsyOps case officer responsible met weekly with	<u>1</u>
his PsyWar Directorate counterpart to outline program	2
content for the next seven-day period. Early emphasis was	<u>3</u>
on the Sino-Soviet split and the harm that could come to	<u>4</u>
the DRV government, party and people if the party aligned	<u>5</u>
itself with either the Soviets or the Chinese communists.	<u>6</u>
Radio Red Flag was on the air for two half hour broadcasts	<u>7</u>
daily.*	<u>8</u>
(2) Channel B (Voice of the Sacred Sword Patriots League).	<u>9</u>
This was scheduled for activation in the summer of 1964.	<u>10</u>
(In fact, its first broadcast was delayed until April 1965.)	<u>11</u>
The concept of Channel B broadcasts was to support all	<u>12</u>
aspects of the SSPL resistance movement by broadcasting news	<u>13</u>
and instructions to provincial resistance committees, appeals	<u>14</u>
and instructions in resistance techniques to the general	<u>15</u>
population, and harassment messages to DRV security force	<u>16</u>
elements.*	<u>17</u>
3. (TS) Early Leaflet and Letter Operations	<u>18</u>
a. With the inception of SOG, leaflet operations were divided	<u>19</u>
into two sections, strategic and tactical. The symbol of the	<u>20</u>
former was the "Freedom Arrow" and the latter the "Sword."	<u>21</u>
(1) Strategic Leaflets. These leaflets were designed to	<u>22</u>
stress the better life without communism. Shortages were	<u>23</u>
played up and comparison was made with the abundance of	24
consumer goods in the free world societies. Gift kits	<u>25</u>
dropped with leaflets contained items known to be scarce	26
in the DRV.	<u>27</u>
(2) Tactical Leaflets. These operations were slow in	<u>29</u>
commencing because of the need to train counterpart artists,	<u>30</u>
painters, and translators. There was, additionally, a lack	<u>31</u>
of sufficient current information to exploit psychological	<u>32</u>
targets. Early targets for these operation were:	<u>33</u>

- - - -

~

.

\_ \_ \_ \_ \_

TOP SECRET

.

1

١,

Annex A to Appendir C

<u>31</u>

(a) Slogan type messages directed toward the	<u>1</u>
agricultural workers of the delta, the industrial	<u>2</u>
workers, housewives, students and the intelligence.	3
(b) Peasant farmers of Thanh Hoa, Hung Yen, and	<u>4</u>
Thai Binh provinces where the governments "Land Re-	<u>5</u>
clamation Movement" had received great emphasis. The	<u>6</u>
theme was "passive resistance to government attempts	I
to move lowlanders to the highlands for land clearing."	<u>8</u>
(c) The Catholics located in the urban areas near	<u>9</u>
the coast. The themes were generally to keep faith	<u>10</u>
and resist government attempts to deemphasize their	<u>11</u>
religious beliefs.*	<u>12</u>
b. <u>Distribution</u> . Over 31,000,000 leaflets and 33,000	<u>13</u>
gift kits were introduced in DRV in 1964 Leaflets were	<u>15</u>
normally delivered by C 123 aircraft flying VOR (ommi-range)	<u>16</u>
tracks at 500 feet. However, during December 14.5 million	<u>17</u>
(SSPL) leaflets were dropped along the coastal strip using	<u>18</u>
auto-rotation leaflets designed to drift from off shore	<u>19</u>
release points from an altitude of 5,000-9,000 feet.**	<u>20</u>
c. Letter Operations. Letter operations commenced in	<u>21</u>
April 1964. A total of 20 regular and five special form	<u>22</u>
letters were hand copied and mailed to addresses in North	<u>23</u>
Vietnam. Numbers of copies varied from 10 to 250 copies	24
each. The propaganda paragraph was varied from letter to	<u>25</u>
letter; other letters had the censor himself as the target.***	<u>26</u>
Letters were mailed to NVN from such cities as Hong Kong,	<u>27</u>
Bangkok, Tokyo, and Paris. Obstensibly these letters were	<u>28</u>
mailed by North Vietnamese living outside NVN, to friends,	<u>29</u>
relatives and acquaintances in NVN. Sample letters and	<u>30</u>

(TS) Report, MACSOG, "OPLAN 34A Phase I. Psyops Report"
2 July 1964.(SACSA)
(TS) History, MACSOG, "Annex A to MACV 1964 Command History,"
p. V4 (SACSA)
(T8) Ibid. p. V-2

SECRET C-a-58 Annex A to (MS) History Macsoc "Anney A to MACY John Appendix" Cotory "

-- --- -- --

-----

TOP SECRET

. . . .

typical themes are on file.

SECRET

TOP 9

--/- /

SECRET TOP d Transistor Radios. In August 1964, MACV requested 1 authority to purchase transistor radios for disbursal over 2 RVN at the rate of 1000 per month. Radios cost was between 3 \$10-\$15 including an extra battery strapped to the pack. 4 Thousands of these radios were to be supplied to North 5 Vietnam through air operations (AIROPS) and maritime operations 6 (MAROPS).\* 7 C. (TS) LATER OPERATIONS, 1965-1967 8 (U) General. This section will summarize psychological operations 1 <u>9</u> during the middle years 1965-1967. It was in the period that the 10 general concept of operations was evolved that continued until the 11 bombing halt, and in some cases after that. A description of these 12 concepts follows: <u>13</u> (DS) Concept of Operations 2. 14 a. VOF. The PSYOP grey/white radio activity, Voice of Freedom, <u>15</u> was an activity sponsored by RVN Ministry of Defense. It served 16 as cover for the covert operations of the Psyop Group and the 17 ARVN counterparts. The cover name for the covert facilities 18 was RVN Ministry of Defense Special Information Office \*\* 19 (1) Policy. VOF programming was a reflection of GVN and 20 U.S. policy. The former was handed down to the Vietnamese 21 Deputy Director of the station, the latter was received by 22 the American director of RSG from JUSPAO, and the two men <u>23</u> coordinated at the station level. The combined policy 24 guidance was then transmitted to the Chief of the Political 25 Analysis and Research Section, who worked out daily, weekly, 26 and monthly themes. The themes were then translated into 27 programs under the guidance of the programming and production 28 sections.\*\*\* <u>29</u> (TS) Msg, COMUSMACV to CINCPAC, 311013A Aug 64. (TS) SOP, MACSOC, "OP-33 Standing Operating Procesures (U)," 4 July 1967 (SACSA) DS) Report, MACSOG, "RSG Input, MACSOG Documentation "1 Aug 1969 (

TOP SECRET C-a-59 Annex A to Appendix C

1000 T-----

###/me' Damant MAACOA

<u>TOP</u>	SECRET

TOP SECRET

-----

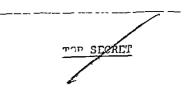
.

\_\_\_\_\_

(2) Programming. The three categories of programs shown	<u>1</u>
in Figure CA 12 were not mutually exclusive An entertain-	2
ment program for example, may have been at the same time	<u> </u>
informative and persuasive.*	4
b. Black Psyop Concept. Black PSYOPS were designed to create	<u>5</u>
dissent, disaffection, and distrust of the government of NVN,	<u>6</u>
and war weariness and a feeling of futility among the population	<u>7</u>
of North Vietnam. Through the accomplishment of these objectives	8
the NVN resolve to support the VC, subvert the government of	<u>9</u>
SVN, or the take over of SVN should be seriously degraded.	10
Increasingly, the major vehicle upon which Black PSYOP was built	11
was the notional, SACRED SWORD PATRIOT'S LEAGUE (SSPL). Black	12
PSYOP was conducted to create the impression that a clandestine,	<u>13</u>
dissident group (the SSPL), well organized and supported, was	<u>14</u>
conducting operations within NVN. The SSPL was presented as a	<u>15</u>
nationalistic movement that leaned toward Russia but is not in	<u>16</u>
favor of any foreign government. It was anti-PEKING and anti-	<u>17</u>
AMERICAN. Its program called for a cessation of the war since	<u>18</u>
it was destroying the economy and the future of North Vietnam.	<u>19</u>
Its organization divided NVN into five zones, with its head-	20
quarters located in Zone Four which consists of the four	<u>21</u>
southern provinces of NVN.**	<u>22</u>
(1) Paradise Island and SSPL. Headquarters of the notional	<u>23</u>
organization, SSPL, was located on an Island purportedly in	<u>24</u>
North Vietnam. Actually an island off the coast of SVN, near	<u>25</u>
Danang, was used by SOG PSYOP (operation terminated 2 Dec 1968).	<u>26</u>
The island, called Paradise, consists of three camps. A	<u>27</u>
small camp called DODO was the base for the US personnel	<u>28</u>
(three officers and four enlisted men). The camp was well	29
separated from the other camps and was principally a support	30
base where the US Advisors could communicate with and assist	31

\* (PS) Ibid \*\* (PS) Report, MACJ3, AHEG, "Report of AD HOC Evaluation Group," ~14 Feb 1968, Humidor (C) P 1-2 (SACSA).

.



# FIGURE <u>CA 12</u> ( )

....

VOICE OF FREEDON - 21 HOUR PER DAY SCHEDULE (1969) ( )

Entertainment

Music Drama Literature News Special Events Almanac Panel Discussions Profiles

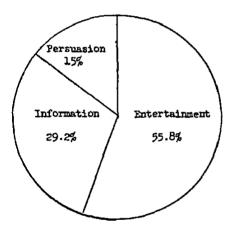
Information

----

.

Commentaries News Analyses Special Features

Persuasion



TOP SECRET

C-a-61

.

Annex A to Appendix C

the Vietnamese camp commander. The second camp, PHOENIX, 1 was the delivery point for prisoners captured through 2 MAROPS. Its capacity was 90 to 150. It was operated by 3 Vietnamese who represent the SSPL and who both interrogated Ŀ the POW's for intelligence for SOC intelligence and in-5 doctrinated them with the program of the SSPL. The third 6 camp, separated by heavy foliage and several kilometers, 7 was D-36 where more thorough indoctrination was conducted. 8 The camp, with a capacity of 50, was reserved for those 9 selected prisoners who had shown a desire to join the SSPL 10 and were to be tasked to perform an intelligence or PSYOP 11 function upon return to NVN. In addition to being interro-12 gated and indoctrinated, the prisoners were also employed 13 in making chopsticks along with other small items such as 14 thread, needles, and twine, were used in gift parcels 15 containing propaganda material that were handed to the boats 16 detained by MAROPS, and also given to prisoners when they 17 were returned to their homes. All POW's were returned to 18 NVN with the exception of those who requested assistance in 19 defecting to South Vietnam. With the exception of the small 20 advisory staff, on the island, all operations were conducted 21 by members of the STD who were specially trained Vietnamese 22 intelligence and psychological operations. The primary <u>23</u> objective of capturing prisoners and leading them to believe 24 that they were captives of the SSPL was to establish <u>25</u> credibility for the organization and convince elements of 26 the po;ulace of NVN that an opposition organization does 27 exist in NVN. A secondary objective was to gain intelli-28 gence for SOG intelligence on conditions in the North and 29 on actions being taken by the government to counteract to <u>30</u> SSPL.\* 31

(2) <u>Other Concepts</u>. In addition to the Paradise Island Operations Black PSYOPS was supported by four black radio

TOP

ECRET

Lororo Has supported by

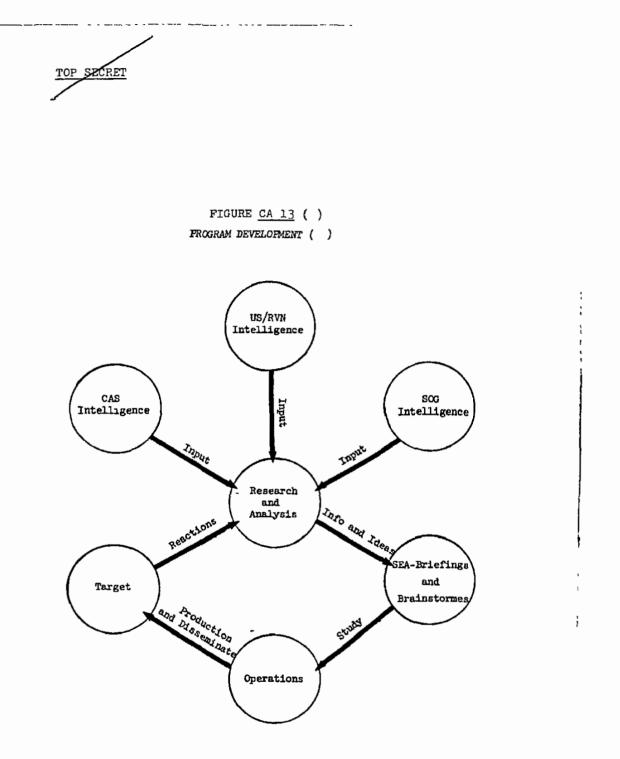
TOP SECRET	
stations leaflets, and gift kitdistribution and the black	<u>1</u>
letter program.	<u> </u>
(3) Development of Policy. The information base for	<u>-</u> <u>3</u>
black psyops was the Research and Analysis section of POG,	<u>4</u>
which gathered screened, and analyzed data from the intelli-	<u>5</u>
gence community and from overt news media. Special emphasis	<u>6</u>
was placed on NVN papers, periodicals, radio monitoring,	<u>7</u>
and interrogations of selected NVN POW's. The information	<u>8</u>
obtained was processed and adapted into feasible programs,	2
primarily through a weekly conference were ideas and	10
vulnerabilities were presented for critical analysis and	<u>11</u>
possible exploitation. The psyops group (US Advisors) prepared	<u>12</u>
an operation plan for each concept upon which action was	<u>13</u>
to be taken. Guidelines were then passed to the counterpart	<u>14</u>
organization where a RVN OPLAN was developed for actual	<u>15</u>
implementation of the proposal. <sup>#</sup> This procedure is diagrammed	<u>16</u>
in Figure <u>CA 13</u> .	<u>17</u>
3. (AS) White Radio 1965-1967. VOF broadcast time increased	<u>18</u>
from 8 1/2 hours per day in 1965 to 18 hours per day in 1967. In	<u>19</u>
July 1965 the new office space and studio was opened at #7, Hong	<u>20</u>
TU Saigon.	<u>21</u>
a. <u>Cover Story</u> . The cover story for VOF was that it was	<u>22</u>
operated by the GVN Ministry of Defense. Programming consisted	<u>23</u>
of news, news commentators, music, drama features on activities	24
in RVN and interviews of NVN army and VC defectors. All	<u>25</u>
material used, while truthful, was presented in a manner de-	<u>26</u>
signed to enhance its propaganda impact.**	<u>27</u>
b. Cantonese Program. In 1966 Cantonese language broad-	<u>28</u>
casts were introduced. By 1967 Cantonese programming time	<u>29</u>
had increased to four hours per day. The problem continued	<u>30</u>

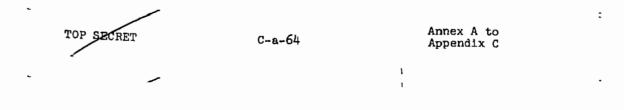
4

(TS) Report, MACSOG, "Standard PSG Briefing," July 1969 (SACSA)
 (TS) Report, MACSOG, "SOG Radio Broadcasting Facilities,"
 2 July 66.

.

TOP SECRET C-a-63 Annex A to





in this period of finding adequate talent to staff the VOF 1 effort. For example, 300 persons had to be interviewed to 2 find one satisfactory announcer. 3 c. High Power Transmitter. The need for a high power 4 transmitter was much discussed but progress toward its <u>5</u> erection was very slow. With the 20 KW transmitter avail-6 able and in use a Hue, Hanoi was out of range during day-7 light hours. Construction was commenced in 1967 at a site 8 near Hue for the 200 KW station.\* 9 4. (TS) Black Radio 1965-67 10 Radio Red Flag (Channel A) It continued to broadcast 4 hours а. per day from the 750 watt ARVN Psywar transmitter at Dong Ha until 12 December 1966, when the station was shifted to the 20-KW transmitter at  $\frac{13}{13}$ at the Thu Duc. The station purported to be a clandestine station <u>14</u> operating in NVN. The policy of the station was to advocate a pro-Moscow, anti-Peking brand of communism. The themes 15 were highly critical of the CHICOMs and were designed to drive 16 a wedge between Communist China and NVN. Its major program-17 ming, accomplished by STS, blamed the problems of NVN on the 18 pro-Peking policies of the government of NVN. In one instance <u>19</u> the station indicated that it was located in the vicinity of 20 Mu Gia Pass. On this occasion, it blamed the failure to 21 broadcast for approximately one week on the US B-52 bombing 22 of the Pass.\* 23 b. Voice Sacred Sword Patriots League (Channel B). It 24 commenced operating in April 1965 using the VOF short wave 25 transmitter in Hue. The radio represented the voice of a <u>26</u>

transmitter in Hue. The radio represented the voice of a 26 dissident nationalistic organization in NVN. The general 27 themes of the scripts were anti-Peking, anti-present NVN 28 policies, and pro-negotiations. In November 1966 the VOSSPL 29 broadcasting commenced from the new transmitters at Thu Duc 30 outside of Saigon.\* The emphasis within VOSSPL coincided with 31

\* (TS) Report, MACSOG, "SOG Radio Broadcast Facilities," 2 July 1966.

C-a-65

TOP SECRET

MARCOR

TOP

SECRET

Henn Boddo Breadont Bardatter N. 2 Tula 2066 Appendix C

Annex A to

TO	P SECRET	•		
/	the effect throughout	1966-1967 to broaden t	he have of the	<u>1</u>
	_			<u> </u>
		credible and dynamic an	. ,	
		e Hanoi government. A		3
		PL was given in a 1966		
		riots' League (SSPL) pu		5
	_	on operating in NVN. P		<u>6</u>
	is the mechanism used	to support US/GVN deni	ability for OPLAN	7
	34A activities. That	is, covert agent team,	maritime and	8
	psychological operation	ons are all attributed		<u>9</u>
	doctrine the SSPL is a	nationalistic and anti-	Communist. Current	
	themes are critical of	f the policies of the g	overnment of NVN	<u>11</u>
	and call for a change	of these policies. Th		<u>12</u>
	position that the curr	rent leadership of NVN	are puppets of the	<u>13</u>
	CHICOMs. The VOSSPL	is the main means by wh	ich the SSPL's	<u>L4</u>
	policies are communica	ated to NVN Although	the scripts are	<u>15</u>
	written to sound as i	f the broadcasts origin	ate in NVN, the	16
	station has never def:	initely committed itsel	f as to its actual	17
	or purported location	."* Some examples of VO	SSPL scripts from	18
	1966 operations are or	n file.		<u>19</u>
				20
				21
				22
				23
				24
				25
				<u>26</u>
				<u>27</u>
				28
				29
				30
			· ·	<u>31</u>
**	AS Report, MACSOG, "S PS) Report, MACJ3, AHE 4 Feb 68, Humidor(C),	CG Radio Broadcast Fac	ilities, "2 July 19 aluation Group,"	66.
	SECRET		Amman A 4 -	
/		С-а-66	Annex A to Appendix C	

.

\_\_\_\_\_

.

(b)(1) (b)(3)

« Xion neport of AD HOC Evaluation Group,"

Annex A to Appendix C

TOP SECRET				
			1	(b)(1) (b)(3)
			2	(BIG)
			3	
			4	
			5	
			6	
			<u>7</u>	
			8	
			1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	
			<u>10</u>	
			<u>11</u>	
			12	
			<u>13</u>	
			<u>14</u>	
			<u>15</u>	
			<u>16</u>	
			<u>17</u>	
			<u>18</u>	
			<u>19</u>	
			<u>20</u>	
•			<u>21</u>	
			<u>22</u>	
			<u>23</u>	
			<u>24</u> 25	
			<u>25</u> 26	
			<u>26</u> 27	
			28	
			29	
	•		30	
			31	
* (TS) History, MACSOG, Anne:	G to MACV 1967 C. 3	H. p G-III-3-3.		
*				
TOP SECRET	0-a-67	Annex A to Appendix C		
		· -		

					÷
					2
					<u>3</u>
					<u>L</u>
					<u>5</u>
e. Project	JENNY. On l	June 1967 Proj	ect Jenny Fligh	īts	<u>6</u>
commenced broad	leasting from	the Gulf of To	nkin.*		<u>7</u>
1 -	•				<u>8</u>
(TS) Leaflet an	<u>nd Mail Operat</u>	<u>ion 1965-</u> 1967			<u>9</u>
/			of new facilit:	ies	10
			nedia section a		<u>11</u>
the improvement in performance of personnel and techniques				es	12
provided a steady increase in quantity and quality of lea-				a-	<u>13</u>
flet and gift kit operations. The greatest problem was the			the	14	
delivery of printed material. Initially only C-123 air-					<u>15</u>
craft and 81mm mortar shells were available for delivery.			•	<u>16</u>	
In Oct 1965 the authority was given to use Vietnamese AlG			3	<u>17</u>	
aircraft for leaflet and gift kit drops.* The Cl30 also became available in 1966. A summary of leaflet, gift kit,					<u>18</u>
				t,	<u>19</u>
and radios drog	pped over the	three year spa	in in shown in		20
the following	table:				21
t					22
	1965	1966	1967	7	<u>23</u>
Leaflets	67 million	142 million	271 million	4	24
Gift Kits	24,000	80,000	21,000		<u>25</u>
Radios	949	5,000	11,000	**	<u>26</u>
				- <u>-</u>	- <u>27</u>
			of letters stea		28
		-	ose of the oper		29
remained to pro	pagandize res	idents of NVN	through the med	lia	30

ny aha DECKET

.

~ - ~0 C-a-00

Annex A to Appenaix C

TOP SECRET	
of personal letters, obstensibly mailed by NVN now living	<u>1</u>
outside NVN, to friends, relatives and acquaintances in NVN.	= 2
In 1966 Singapore was lost as a mailing point which left	<u>-</u> <u>3</u>
Paris, Hong Kong, Bangkok and Tokyo.*	<u>ч</u> Ц
(1) Significant developments during this period included	- 5
(a) The movement of American advisors into the same	<u>-</u>
building occupied by the Vietnamese operators substan-	<u>=</u> 1
tially increased cooperation, coordination and advisory	<u>8</u>
relationships.	<u>-</u> 9
(b) The following recommendations were made to CAS	∠ <u>10</u>
to enhance the campaign:	11
1. To increase letter output.	12
2. To increase the number of third country	13
mailing stations.	<u></u>
<u>3</u> . Initiate a poison-pen campaign against	15
selected NVN personalities.	16
4. Initiate mail operations to NVN students	<u>17</u>
living in third countries, so that content would	<u>18</u>
be forwarded to NVN.	<u>19</u>
5. Establish a mailbox for actual two-way	20
correspondence.**	<u>21</u>
(c) Major themes developed for the letter campaign were:	<u>22</u>
<u>l</u> . Communist ideology weaknesses.	<u>23</u>
2. NVN Revision	<u>24</u>
$\underline{3}$ . CHICOM imperialistic domination	<u>25</u>
4. NVN mis-government	<u>26</u>
5. Peace	<u>27</u>
<u>6</u> . Free enterprise	<u>28</u>
7. Free society	<u>29</u>
8. Resistance movements	<u>30</u>
<u>9</u> . RVN open arms policy.***	<u>31</u>
<ul> <li>* (PS) History, MACSOG, 1966 MACV Command History, p.56.</li> <li>** (PS) History, MACSOG, "Annex N to MACV Command History," 1965, p. LF E-8.</li> <li>*** (TS) Ibid. p.II E-9.</li> </ul>	
TOP SECRET C-a-69 Anner A to Appendix C	

------

\_\_\_\_

(2) <u>Summary</u> . A summary of the various types of Black	1
Letter developed during this period is shown below:	2
(a) Special. This letter is high level, hard sell	<u>3</u>
product with direct propaganda messages. Two special $\cdot$	<u>4</u>
letters are produced monthly and are dispatched in 100	<u>5</u>
copies each. (400 per month).	<u>6</u>
(b) <u>Vulcan</u> . This letter is a high and medium level,	<u>7</u>
medium sell letter, slanted from a "revisionist" point	<u>8</u>
of view. Each Vulcan letter is produced in from 8 to	<u>9</u>
12 copies. Approximately 5 Vulcan letters are produced	<u>10</u>
each week. (50 - 60 per week)	<u>11</u>
(c) Thor. This letter is a very personal nature and	<u>12</u>
us usually lower level and soft sell in character.	<u>13</u>
Much of the propaganda content is of the implied type.	<u>14</u>
This letter is steeped in basic human interest areas	<u>15</u>
and is produced in single copy. Approximately 15 letters	<u>16</u>
are produced weekly.	, <u>17</u>
	<u>18</u>
	<u>19</u>
	20 21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	$\int_{31}^{20}$

----

- -

TOP SECRET

.

2

(b)(1) (b)(3)

_

TOP SEO

0-a-10

C-a-70



Annex A to

Appendix C

TOP SEGRET (f) Mars. This series of letters is designed to 1 advise next-of-kin in 1.7. of NVA battlefield casialties 2 in SVN. The letters, purporting to have been .ritter 3 by commandes of the deceased (malliers to the South' , 4 describe the hardships of the NVA training, the 5 infiltration into SV., and the combat against succriber 6 forces. The letters also rebut the lies of the capres <u>7</u> about the state of "liceration" of SVN, and deplore the 8 senselessness of aggressive warfare. (The casualt; cata 9 are obtained from GVL sources and from captured accuments). 10 Approximately 10 Mars letters are produced weekly. <u>11</u> 12 <u>13</u> 14 15 <u>16</u> <u>17</u> 18 <u>19</u> <u>20</u> 21 22

> (i) Luna. Luna letters exploit captured NVN letters <u>25</u> with writers posing as the addressees of the NVN letters, 26 or as friends of the anaressee.\* <u>27</u> (3) Deliveries. The total Black letters delivered cy 28 29 year was: 1965 1966 <u>30</u> 1967 7,550 \*\* 3,993 6,000 31 Letters

(TS) Report, SOG "Third country Letter Program" Undated (Estimated to have been prepared in 196?)
 (TS) History, MACSOG, SOG Annex to MACV Command Histories 1965-67.
 (SACSA).

<u>1</u> 2 <u>3</u> 4

. (18) PARADISE ISLAND OPERATIONS

A report of operations on Paracise Island from 1964 through
1968 was prepared by MACSOG in early 1969.* A summary of signifi-
cant operations from this report are included in the paragraphs
below. The report is available in the SACSA file.

1. (T8) General History. "Operations were initiated on PARADISE 5 in May 1964 under control of the Vietnamese Coastal Security 6 Service (CSS) After capture, detainees were 7 landed at PHOENIX, where they were detained and interrogated for 8 military intelligence and low-level political, social, and 9 ' economic information. The detainees were led to believe that 10 they had been captured by a group of NVN patriots (SSPL) dissatis-11 fied with the policies of the Lao Dong Party. Following inter-12 rogation, they were indoctrinated in the precepts of the SSPL. 13 In May 1965, a US advisory team from OP-33 was installed at DODO 14 to assist Strategic Technical Service (STS) Psywar personnel in 15 processing detainee information and improving interrogation and 16 indoctrination procedures. During 1965, temporary structures 17 were built at DODO to house US/Vietnamese operations and fifty-18 five man Nung force hired to provide security for operations. 19 Three subgroups, consisting of three or four bamboo huts each 20 resembling types found in the hills of NVN, were constructed 21 high in the hills behind PHOENIX and DODO. The purpose of these 22 new locations was to separate detainees during the indoctrination 23 stage and lend credibility to the guise that the SSPL secret zone 24 was located in the highlands of NVN. In 1966 and 1967, DODO 25 facilities were expanded and three additional subgroups were added. 26 Also, a Base Camp was constructed between DODO and the subgroups to 27 alleviate supply and administration problems and to provide an 28 operational area for use of the interrogators and indoctrinators <u>29</u> in preparation of reports. There were no major changes in <u>30</u>

(TB) Report, MACSOG, "Paradise History and Analysis," 9 Feb 1969,

C-8-70

..........

Annex A to

- Abbeuary c

TOP SECRET

(b)(1) (b)(3)

TOP SECRET operational methods until 1 July 1968, when JCS direction limited the number of detainees captured in one week to ten and the detention period to fourteen days. At this time, the PHOENIX site was abandoned as a detention site and detainees were landed at an isolated beach, Bai Xep, and taken directly to the subgroups where interrogation and indoctrination were accomplished. 6 From August 1968 until termination of activities in October 1968. 7 additional facilities were constructed at PARADISE to include a 8 new command post, dispensary, supply building, defensive structures, 9 abd a bew Subgroup. On 21 October 1968, the last detainee was 10 returned to North Vietnam as directed by CINCPAC. On 10 December 11 1968, all US personnel were removed from PARADISE by direction of 12 Chief, SOG. PARADISE was placed in a caretaker status under control 13 of the senior Vietnamese representative from the Strategic Technical 14 Directorate (formerly STS) Psywar Branch."\* 15

2. (PS) Operations. From the beginning of operations in 1964 16 until 1 July 1968, all detainees were landed at Phoenix and de-17 tained for a period of time in bamboo huts located 50-200 meters 18 from the ocean. Detainees were blindfolded, and moved to the de-19 tention area where extensive interrogations were conducted. An 20 indoctrination phase followed in which the detainees were taught 21 the history goals and activities of the SSPL. Detainees indicating 22 a desire to assist or join the SSPL were given low level missions 23 in NVN in support of SSPL activities or to collect intelligence. 24 The period of detention varied but was generally a matter of a 25 few months. As many as 120 fishermen were in the camp in 1966 26 and 1967. Additional subgroups were constructed in the mountains 27 starting in 1965, and the indoctrination phase was moved there. 28 Between 1 July 1968 and 21 October 1968 (when all operations ceased) 29 detainees were moved directly to the subgroup areas bypassing the 30 Phoenix site. During this period the number of detainees captured 31 per week was limited by Washington directive to ten and the detention 32 period to fourteen days.\*\* 33

1bid. p.2. (TS) Ibid. p.6,7. ECRET

- -

~

Ξ

6

7

3

õ

10

11

12

3. (TS) Special Operations

TOP

SECRET

a. Prior to July 1968, only two major special operations supported by PARADISE were planned and executed (Agent Recruiting and Trial of Military Detainees, Nov 67). From July 68 until close out of operations, attempts were made to more fully utilize PARADISE detainees in special operations designed to enhance the credibility of the SSPL. A brief synopsis of these operations is given below.

(1) <u>HATTORI/PARFAIT</u> (C) -- Creation of an SSPL pseudoorganization along the coast of NVN. Organization would be composed of three-man cells made up of SSPL detainees and oriented toward passive support of SSPL psychological and agent operations. Approved for execution through JCS.\*

(2) <u>TROY</u> (2) -- Provision of a fishing craft to a fishing  $\frac{13}{12}$  cooperative in need of equipment to meet harsh Communist  $\frac{14}{12}$  production norms. Local Communist officials had promised a  $\frac{15}{12}$  boat and had been unable to deliver it. Approved for  $\frac{16}{12}$  feasibility study by Chief, SOG, but not executed.  $\frac{17}{12}$ 

(3) <u>YELLOW JACKET</u> (C) -- Insertion of an NVN fisherman, <u>15</u>
 under controlled narcosis, into the mountainous area of North <u>10</u>
 Vietnam near the Lao border. This operation would create <u>20</u>
 the illusion of SSPL secret zones existing in regions away <u>21</u>
 from the coast. Not approved for execution prior to 1 Nov 68. <u>22</u>

(4) Trial of Military Detainees, MSN #320. In Aug 68, 23 nine military detainees were taken in an encounter between the 2-PTFs and an armed suicide junk. Similar to a trial of military 25 detainees in 1967, MSN #320 detainees were tried by an SSPL 2ć court, found guilty of crimes against their country, and 2 28 sentenced to death. Clemency was then granted under the pretest that the SSPL was an organization devoted to peace, not 22 33 death, and that the subjects had been forced to join the armed junk squad against their desires. The indoctrination period 22 2 was extended for these detainees with JCS approval and prior

\* (TS) Msg CINCPAC, DTG 080033Z Sep 68 (SACSA) TUP was extended for these detainees with JCS approval and prior 75 C-a-74 Appendix C

TOP	SEGRET

- -

· ----

\_\_\_\_

	to their return, they made statements condemning their	<u>1</u>
	actions and took the SSPL oath of allegiance	2
	(5) Agent Recruiting. Since initiation of operations,	2
	detainees who appeared to be sincere in their desires to	<u>4</u>
	assist the SSPL cause were recruited as SSPL agents.	5
	Primarily during the indoctrination stages, these persons	<u>6</u>
	were trained in making crude leaflets and methods of	<u>7</u>
	spreading the word of the SSPL. In addition, they were	<u>8</u>
	assigned low-level missions to collect military intelli-	<u>9</u>
	gence and data concerning psychological vulnerabilities of	10
	NVN. Occasionally, agents were recruited to return and	<u>11</u>
	organize a defection to SVN among friends.*	<u>12</u>
4.	MTS) Defection Operations.	13
-		

a. "<u>General</u>. Defection operations were conceived to attract the attention of the world press to existance of a resistance organization within North Vietnam and to provide overt psywar activities with material for exploitation. In all, eight detainees were defected to South Vietnam.

b. "Selection of defectors. Defectors were identified by their own desire to leave NVN. Volunteers were screened on the basis of indoctrinators' evaluation of sincerity. Consideration was given to those with relatives in the South. All eight of the defectors finally selected were Catholics. This may have been due to bias on the part of the STD Psywar personnel who are mostly displaced North Vietnamese Catholics. Again, most of the detainees who had relatives in the South were Catholics.

c. "Defectors

(1) "The first defector was Nguyen Van Truong, detainee number 1159. He was captured off the coast of North Vietnam on 6 June 1967. Approval from JCS for defection was received \*\* and 1159 was placed in a native craft off the Hue inlet at first light on 26 October 1967. He was picked up by a civilian fisherman. Before reaching shore, 1159 was apprehended by "Marketime" forces VTVN television featured Truong's story and an article appeared in the <u>Saigon Daily News</u>. Truong, after a short stay in the Danang Chieu Hoi Center, movee to Binh Tuy Province where he was united with his father and two sisters.

(2) "The second defection operation was launched on 23 January 1968. \*\*\* Three detainees, 1249,1256 and 1306 were released in a basket boat near the Hue inlet. For reasons unknown, Harketime forces failed to intercept the detainees. On reaching land, they were captured by the Viet Cong. Through COSVN, Hanoi indicated that the three were to be returned to North Vietnam for detailed interrogation. Before they could be returned, the three escaved and managed to move to an RVN controlled area. They entered the Danang Chieu Hoi Center.

\* (TS) Report, MACSOG, "Paradise History and Analysis," 9 Feb 1969, p. 16,17 \*\* (TS) Msg, JCS, DTG 291921Z Sept 67 \*\*\* (TS) Msg, JCS, DTG 091425 2 Jan 68. PDD 4 fo TOP SECTET

(3) "The next defection operation conducted by SOG was on 28 May 68 Detainees 8068, 8027 and 8088 were released at 17-00%, about 8 miles off shore of the DMZ. They were picked up by a patrol of the US wavy "Marketime" force and brought to the III MAF PW detention facility, Danang After classification as rallers, they were placed in the Danang. Chieu Hoi Certer. Subsequently, all three detainees were released and sent to Phan Thiet, SVV (In an interesting sidelight, a BCRDEN (2) trainee during indoctrination, asked the STD indoctrinator about the SSPL. When the indoctrinator asket where the trainee had heard of the SSPL, he received the answer, "When the Marines captured me, I was in prison with a man who told me that he had lived in North Vietnar until a resistance organization known as the SSPL helped him and some friends to escape to the BORDEN (2) trainee spent in III MAF facility coincided.

(4) "Detainee 1179 was detained by the SSPL on 12 June 1967. At that time, no limitations existed as to the meximum length of detention. Subsequent actions of the source, i e., denouncing of other detainees as Lao Dong sympathizers, and continual pleas to be allowed to stay on PARADISE to cecome an SSPL caore, ingratiated 1179 with the STD Psywar contingent. These same actions aroused the suspicions of the US advisors. These suspicions harden into a belief that 1179 was an agent of NVN intelligence. STD vacillated between proposals to keep 1179 on the island as an SSPL member, through sending him back to NVN on a proselyting mission, to defecting him to SVN. SOG objected to any of these courses of action, doctrinators, who had become overly familiar with the detainee. CINCPAC suggested that a polygraph test be given on PARADISE. SOG did not concur, stating that a polygraph test was too well connected with American methods of operation. CINCPAC then suggested that 1179 be kept on the island for the duration of hostilities. Chief, SOG, in early June 1968, then directed that 1179 would be defected to South Vietnam, but that he was to remain under SOG control at all times. He was to be administered a polygraph test upon reaching shore in SVN. If he proved to be an agent, he would be turned over to the Vietnamese Military Security Service for disposition. If he was cleared by the examination, he would be placed into Chieu Hoi channels. The source was defected on 12 June 1968, one year after his capture by the SSPL. The polygraph test gave definite indications of deception in some areas, indicating that 1179 had worked for NVA security. He was transported under guard by SOG aircraft where he was placed in the National Interrogation Center. Interrogation there revealed that although 1179 had performed low-level missions for the DRV, he had not been assigned the task of penetrating the SSPL Detainee 1179, after remaining in isolation for approximately seven () months, was placed in the National Chieu Hoi Center, Saigon, on 2 January 1969." \*

\* (T8) Report, MACSOG, "Paradise History and Analysis," 9 Feb 1969, p 19-21 (SACSA).

C-a-76

ī

2

3

4

5

<u>6</u>

7

8

TOP SECRET

5. (75) "Deception Methods at PARADISE. A number of daily routines and special supplies were used at PARADISE for the extress purpose of leading the detainees to believe that they were located in North Vietnam. Any activity in the subgroups or curing rovement of the detainees to and from the subgroups has to conform to the notional North Vietnamese atmosphere. Accordingly, the following actions were part of the standard procedures followed in detainee processing.

a. "No Americans, Nung Security guards, or any Vietnamese not speaking a Northern or Central Vietnamese dialect were allowed above the Base Camp area or to have contact with the detainees at any time.

b. "Only equipment and supplies non-attributable to SVN were used by cadre personnel above the Base Camp area. Examples of items used were Cambodian cigarettes, captured NVN weapons, parts of NVN uniforms, and unmarked expendable supplies.

c. "Detainees were moved over circuituous trails for a period of six to eight hours in movement from the pickup and release point on the beach to subgroup locations in an attempt to create the illusion of being far inland in NVN. At points in the trail where the ocean was possibly visible or terrain features would identify the fact that many trails were being used more than once, the detainees were blindfolded.

d. "The time frame actually used in North Vietnam (one hour later than the Danang area) was used by all personnel operating at Base Camp and having contact with the detainees.

e. "Personal items belonging to cadre having contact with the detainees were carefully screened and all items such as money, SVN marked items, letters, etc. were retained at DODO.

f. "The style of hut construction and materials used in construction were crude and of items commonly found in the hills of North Vietnam.

g. "JUSPAO leaflets commonly found throughout NVN were periodically salted throughout the subgroup and trail areas or brought to camps by cadre who have just found them.

h. "Overflight of Cu Lao Cham and neighboring islands by US and GVM aircraft was restricted to operation above 4000 feet."\*

6. (PS) <u>Interrogation Methods</u>. Interrogation of detainees was conducted by the STD and CSS using a format and EEI developed by SOG intelligence and PSYOPS Group. Four reports were prepared and forwarded to SOG Intelligence/POG and others, as appropriate.

a. <u>Arrival Report</u>. Consisted of biographical data on detainee which might identify him as a previous detainee or as a member of the NVN official cadre. This report was forwarded within 24 hours by TTY to POG for a record check.

Ibid. p. 9-10 SECRET

C-a-77

Annex A to Appendix C

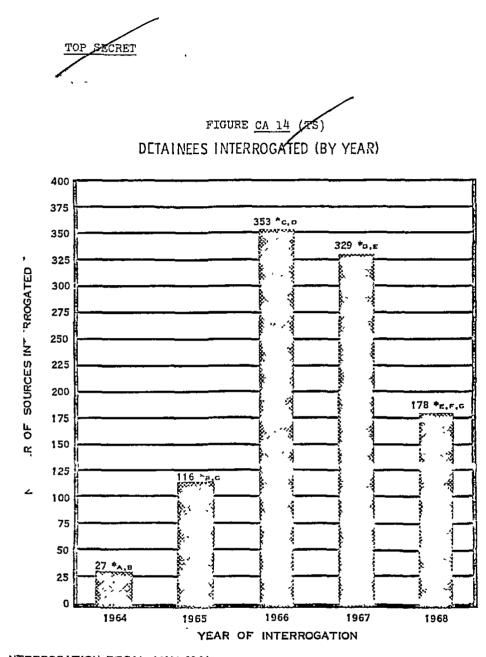
- 1010 1010 p. 9-10

b. Personal History Report. A more detailed report in-1 cluding information on relatives, officials, etc. Forwarded 2 to SOG intelligence and other SOG sections two or three days <u>3</u> after detainees arrival. 4 c. Intelligence Report. A report on hard military intel-<u>5</u> ligence, such as coastal gun locations, and general questions 6 of static importance such as the Paris peace talks. Report 7 8 was forwarded to SOG intelligence and other SOG sections three or four days after the detainee arrived. 2 d. Mission Report. A detailed report concerning psychcho-10 logical vulnerabilities with NVN. The report was forwarded 11 to SOG intelligence and other SOG sections seven to ten days 12 after detainees arrival.\* <u>13</u> 7. (TS) Indoctrinations, Indoctrination of detainees was 14 divided into three phases: group indoctrination, individual 15 indoctrination, and group discussion. In the indoctrination <u>16</u> phase the detainee group was lectured thoroughly on the history, 17 organization and precepts of the SSPL. Both the Lao Dong party 18 (NVN) and the Chinese Communist party were heavily criticized. 19 A firm stand was taken against the US role in SVN coupled with 20 the proposal that all Vietnam be united without outside in-21 fluence. Current policies of both sides in the war were reviewed 22 and contrasted to a platform of peace, unity, and prosperity for <u>23</u> the Vietnamese people. The second phase, individual indoctrination, 24 was a continuation of the above process with the individual 25 detainees though brought out in the discussions. The final phase, <u>26</u> group, discussions, resembled the Communist cell technique of using 27 members of the group to criticize NVN policies. Figure CA 14 28 illustrates the number of Paradise Island detainees from 1964 -<u>29</u> 1968 and Figure CA 15 breaks down the detainees by province for 30 <u>31</u> 1967 and 1968.

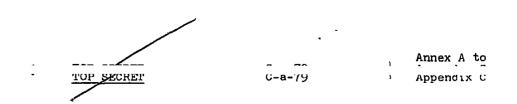
IS) Ibid

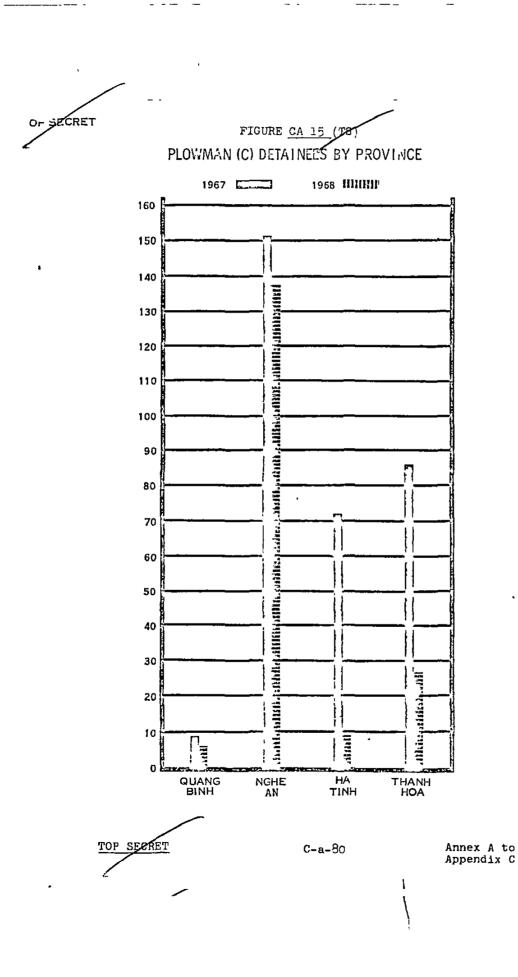
TOP SECRET

C-a-78



NTERROGATION BEGAN MAY 1964NTERROGATION HALT JULY 1964 TO 1 MAY 1965NTERROGATION HALT 24 NOVEMBER 1965 TO 17 FEBRUARY 1966NTERROGATION HALT 21 DECEMBER 1966 TO 21 JANUARY 1967INTERROGATION HALT 21 DECEMBER 1966 TO 21 JANUARY 1967INTERROGATION HALT 18 DECEMBER 1967 TO 6 JANUARY 1968INTERROGATION HALT 15 APRIL 1968 TO 9 JULY 1968AST CAPTURE MADE ON 3 OCTOBER 1968





TOP SECRET	
E. MTS) 1968-69 OPERATIONS	
Operations were restricted on 1 April 1968 to below 20° N,	<u>1</u>
and later that month most psychological activities were f rther	2
restructed to below 19°. On 1 November all activities except radio	<u>3</u>
and black letter operations were terminated	4
1. (PS) Printed Media. Leaflet distribution was limited to	<u>5</u>
the panhandle area of NVN for much of the year. Special news-	<u>6</u>
letters were published for delivery by the CSS to NVN fisherman.	<u>7</u>
Special purpose leaflets, also designed for maritime delivery	<u>8</u>
were printed describing the danger of serving on armed junks.*	<u>9</u>
Figure CA 16 compares the leaflet delivery in 1967 with 1968.	<u>10</u>
2. (28) <u>vof</u>	<u>11</u>
a. Objective. The Voice of Freedom was described as a	<u>12</u>
"gray" facility because the source of origin was not specifi-	<u>13</u>
cally identified. Programming in Vietnamese, English, French,	<u>14</u>
Mandarin, Chinese, and Contonese was transmitted from the ZOKW	<u>15</u>
stations near Hue (Thanh Lam) and Saigon (Thu Duc). The	<u>16</u>
objectives of the station at this time were:	<u>17</u>
(1) Counter-propaganda of radio Humor.	<u>18</u>
(2) Inform NVN listening audiences of life in the free	<u>19</u>
world, particularly RVN.	20
(3) Improve the relationship of the people in North and	<u>21</u>
South Vietnam.	22
(4) Present factual information on the Vietnam conflict.**	<u>23</u>
b. Programming. A complete schedule of VOF programming,	24
as of July 1969, can be seen at TAB 2. Figure <u>CA 17</u> gives	<u>25</u>
a breakdown of VOF broadcast hours per year by Language.	26
3. Black Radio. Radio operations represented the major effort	<u>27</u>
of the PSYOPS group following 1 November 1968.	28
A summary	<u>30</u>
er this gaugemet and the operations of the four plack stations is	<u>31</u>
given below:	<u>32</u>
* (TS) History, MACSOG, "Annex F to MACV Command History 1968" > p F-III-3-1 (SACSA) ** (TS) Ibid. p F-III-3-7.	

- \_\_\_\_ - \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_

- --

- -

\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_

-- -

- ----

3

.

/

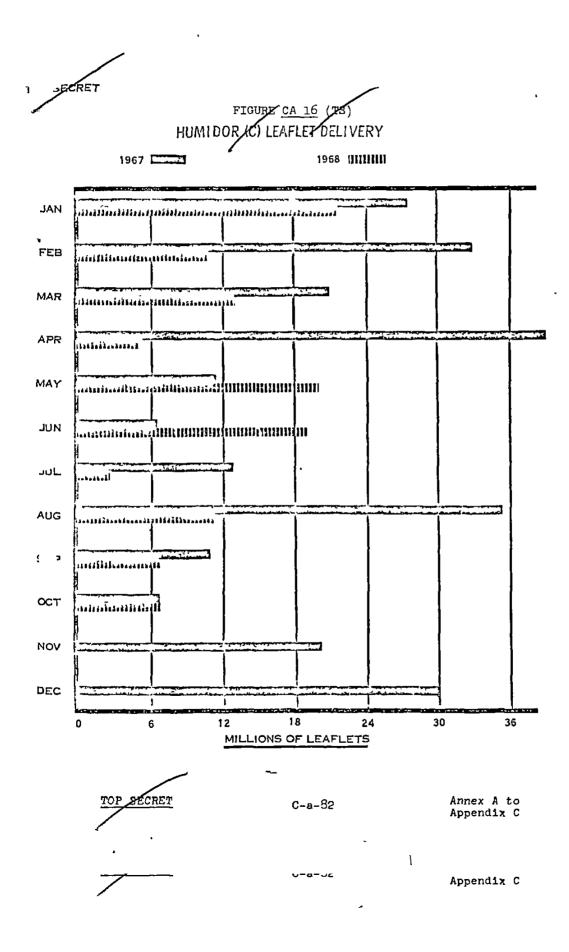
TOP SECRET

(b)(1) (b)(3)

C-a-81

۱

•



	TOPS	SECR		FIGURE <u>CA 17</u> (TB) E OF FREEDOM BROADCAST HOURS
				1964 1968
	1964		VIETNAMESE	2,107 HRS
۳	1965		VIETNAMESE	3, 102, 5 HRS
	1966	{	VIETNAMESE	1 54 HRS
	1967	{	VIETNAMESE CANTONESE	5,711 HRS
	- 1968	{	VIETNAMESE CANTONESE MANDARIN	E 122 HRS
	-	(	ENGLISH	1 23. 5 HRS
			FRENCH	1 23, 5 HRS

- -- - ---- -

TOP SECRET

\_ \_\_ -\_ \_\_ \_

\_\_\_\_ \_

\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_

C-a-83

-

## a. VOSSPL

TOP SPERET

(1) <u>Guidance</u> . "VOSSPL will applaud development and ta $\Rightarrow$	<u> </u>
credit for this initial indication of success in its long	2
campaign to end fratricidal war. VOSSPL will express deep	3
regret that LDPfailed heed SSPL'S advice months ago. file	-
applauding the development, SSPL will warn the LDP that $_{-}$ :	5
will not tolerate negotiations which give away the NVN	<u></u>
people's political and exonomic rights. SSPL will call cr	<u>7</u>
LDP to abandon all imperialist designs southeast Asia are	<u>8</u>
reject international communism in favor of National Socialism	à
which will regard welfare and integrity of nation as prime	<u>10</u>
concern. SSPL will demand steps be taken to bring troops	<u>11</u>
home, return women to family, and set reconstruction of	<u>12</u>
nation as top priority. SSPL will encourage capital and	<u>13</u>
aid from non-aligned nations to further minimize dependence	<u>14</u>
on Russia and China. SSPL, however, will warn the LDP era	<u>15</u>
all of its followers in the north to be watchful of tricks	<u>16</u>
by the American Imperialists."*	<u>17</u>
(2) Operations. Supposedly broadcasted from a secret	<u>18</u>
zone on NVN, six original on-hour programs produced weekl;	<u>19</u>
which were broadcast six times daily using two short wave	<u>20</u>
and one medium wave transmitter to give a total of 108 hours	<u>21</u>

## b. Red Flag

weekly.\*\*

(TSI Renard

202

(1) <u>Guidance</u>. "Red Flag will hail bombing halt as smasring defeat for War Mongering CHICOMS and victory for Moscow's co-existence policy. Red Flag will insist LDP purge itself of all pro-enhance elements whose counsel has now been struct to be not only wrong but treasonous. Red Flag will derate widespread political reindoctrination to purge all thoughts of protracted wars of liberation and will campaign for custing all chinese troops, advisors and labor battalions. Red Flag will lay equal emphasis on both the political and economic reconstruction of NVN. Red Flag will warn both the LDF and peking not to violate the cease fire agreement."

D-1-01-

11

nea

- - - -

* ** (1192) Francisco - 2003		
(T8) Report, SOG,	"Standard PSG Briefing," July	1969
TOP SECRET	C-a-84	Annex A to Appendix C

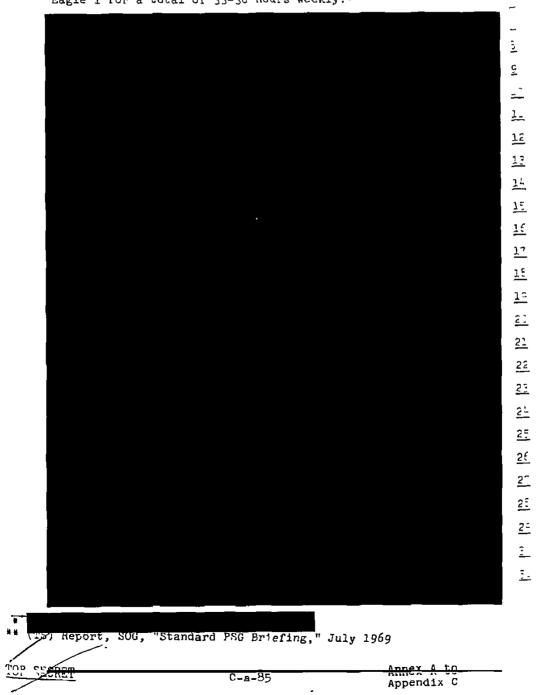
II Ctandamd

(b)(1) (b)(3)

22

(2) <u>Operations</u>. While VOSSPL represent an anti-Lac Derg Party Group, Red Flag represented a dissident faction within the party. It followed a pro-soviet anti-perking line There were six original one hour programs produced for Rec Flag weekly which were transmitted from thru Due and Blue Eagle I for a total of 33-38 hours weekly.\*

TOP SECRET



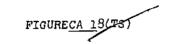
(b)(†) (b)(3)

> (b)(1) (b)(3)

TOP SECRET 1 2 3 Ł 5 6 4. JTS) Black Letter Operations. This program continued in <u>7</u> operation following the 1 November stand down. Letters were dis-8 patched through mail drops in Hong Kong, Tokyo, Paris, and Bankok 9 written stationery purchased at the insertion points. Emphasis 10 was placed on discrediting selected NVN officials by creating 11 doubt at to their loyalty, inserting facts concerning the hard-12 ships of NVN troops in the south, and tying up NVN mail censors. 13 14 About 70 letters a week were sent out with approximately 35% of the letters originating from NVN POW's and Hoi 15 and the remainder written by the Psyops Group indigenous mail operations 16 staff. \* 17 5. (D8) Other Operations and Proposals 18 a. Broadcast Ship. In January 1968 MACV/SOG proposed\*\* the 19 acquisition of a 163 host commerically owned communications 20 ship "Lassez Faire" to be stationed off the NVN coast to in-21 22 crease the broadcast of Radio Red Flag and VOSSPL. In his review of the proposal CINCPAC concluded that although 23 the project was technically feasible, he was concerned about 24 cast and problems of maintaining the <u>25</u> nature of the Black radio transmittions. No further action was taken on the proposal.\*\*\*26

\* (TS) Report, MACSOG, "Standard PSG Briefing, July 1969.\*\* (TS) Msg, COMUSMACV, DTG 290413Z Jan 68.\*\*\* (TS) MSG, CINCPAC, DTG 130310Z Apr 68.TOP SEERETC-a-36Annex A to<br/>Appendix C\*\*\* (TS) MSG, CINCPAC, DTG 290413Z Jan 00.\*\*\* (TS) MSG, CINCPAC, DTG 130310Z Apr 68.

(b)(1) (b)(3)



RADIO BROADCAST DATE ( )

PROGRAM	TRANSMITTER SITE	HOURS DAILY	HOURS WEEKLY	PC.ER
VOSSPL .	THU DUC	14.5	99	20 KW
	BLUE EAGLE	2.5	15 <u>a</u> /	10 KW
RED FLAG	THU DUC	3.0	21	20 KW
	BLUE EAGLE ONE	1.0	6 <u>a</u> /	10 KW
VOF	THU DUC	6.0	42 <u>b</u> /	20 KW
	HUE (THANH LAM)	29.0	203	20 KW

 $\underline{a}$ /BLUE EAGLE ONE does not broadcast one day each week.

b/This program transmitted in Chinese.

-----

\_\_\_\_\_

-- -- -

TER

SECRET

Anner 4 t

## (b)[1) (b][3]

b Balloon Procosals. Delivery of leaflets by pallocis È. in NVN was proposed\* in September 1967 using seaborne lauror 2 platforms. In October 1967 a similar proposal\*\* was for-2 warded utilizing land launch sites. Both of these processes were disapproved by CINCPAC with the recommendation trat Ē aircraft delivery be used \*\*\* The CINCPAC survey of SCC ć activities in November 1967 and the MACV AD HOC report of 7 February 1968 both recommended that new delivery rethcas for 8 leaflet operations needed to be developed and specifically 2 recommended development of balloon delivery methods. Altacian 12 SOG conducted considerable research\*\*\*\*\* through the office of 11 the MACV science advisor. Further action was stopped by Chief 12 SOG's disapproval of a Southeast Asia operational require-13 ment (SFACR) request for the project. 14 c. Gift Kits. SSPL gift kits, including radio, fishing <u>15</u> lines and hooks, cloth, chopsticks, and other personal items <u>1ć</u> were distributed to Paradise Island detainees. Also, to 17 18 exploit the shortage of rice in southern NVN, rice was distributed in one Kilo containers. All of the items were 19 delivered by maritime operations.# Figure CA\_19 enumerates 20 the various categories of gifts for 1967 and 1968. 21

۳op

SCRET

11

d. <u>Special Operations</u>. The divisionary program FOR-E(C), <u>22</u> was developed in 1967. Three of the projects envisioned <u>23</u> were assigned for implementation to the Humidor(*P*) program. <u>21</u> The bombing halt stopped the action on these proposals just <u>26</u> as they were being implemented. The concept## of each project <u>26</u> is given below. <u>27</u>

TOP BECRET		FIGURE CA	19(18)		
	PSYOPS	MATERIAI	DISTRIBUTION	(	)

-----

-

•

- -

	1967	1968	
Radios	12,150	2,970	
Gift Kits	24,948	191	
Rice Bowls	420	1,028	
Chopsticks	0	619	
Rice (1-Kilo Bags)	0	170	
Newsletters	43,840	3,049	

\_\_\_\_\_

SECRET 

c-a-89

•

•

Annex A to Appendir î

(1) Project URANOLITE Was to be the "infiltration ÷ of agent alluding and harassing devices into NVN to divert 2 NVN security to locate and examine the devices, search 3 for the using agents, expand the apparent range of 4 5 activities, and strain the population controls. Boxes with characteristic imprints of agent equipment such as 6 assassination weapons or explosives, with actual electronic 7 "Rube Goldburg's (low powered obsolete beacons, weather 8 sensors, cheap radio receivers, or devices with no other 9 purpose than to require technical analysis), with gift 10 kits for popular appeal, and empty boxes will be distributed 12 in small numbers by air in many selected areas where 12 there is no actual friendly clandestine activity. It 13 is expected that NVN intelligence analysts will conclude 10 that these devices are decoys but that they cannot afford 15 to ignore them."\* This project was ready for initiation <u>16</u> when the bombing halt stopped all such action against NVN. 17

(2) "Project POLLACK (@). Was to be the incrimination of NVN officials as anti-NVN agents with the specific objectives of diverting NVN security to apprehend, detain, interrogate, and investigate innocent officials and their agencies. Further, it will strain the tight security controls and provide psychological opportunities to exploit persecution. Selected innocent officials will be imimplicated by HUMIDOR (@) operations as agents or at least security risks whrough letters with easily aiscovered secret writing, messages sent through doubled contacts in NVN, or through pseudo agents inserted into NVN."\*\*The black letter phase of this project was initiated.

(3) "Project SANITARIES (C). Was to be an expansion of HUMIDOR (C) SSPL activities through the use of a redemption coupon leaflet. The leaflets were distributed in small numbers in or near selected villages by pinpoint air drops, by fishermen couriers, or by STRATA teams. They were designed to convince the NVN. security elements and people that the SSPL efforts were extensive, have popular support and to entice the people to conceal the coupon for possible reward."\*\* Prior to 1 November 1968 there were 18 missions. 14 by STRATA, two by air, and two by fishermen. Gp 1.



TOP

SECRET

TOPRECRET	
77	1
F. (T8) <u>POLE EE4N</u>	<u>1</u>
1. (T8) <u>General</u> . Because of being a unilateral program are cele	
of the nature of its activities, information concerning the	3
PCLE BEAN program was very closely held within SOG and higher	<u> </u>
reed-to-know organizations. For this reason, the coverage giver	<u>5</u>
in this report is limited in depth and confined to the paragraphs	<u>6</u>
that follow in this Annex. The program was psychological ir	7
nature and, therefore, is included as part of the psychological	<u>8</u>
operations annex.	<u>9</u>
2. (75) Background. Authorization to implement a program that	<u>10</u>
involved contamination and insertion of CHICOM 7.62mm small area,	<u>11</u>
12.7mm machine gun, and $82mm$ mortar ammunition into the VC/222	<u>12</u>
logistical system was given by the Joint Chiefs of Staff in	<u>13</u>
August 1967.* The nickname assigned to the project at that time	<u>14</u>
was ELDEST SON (0). Because of the sensitive nature of the projec	t, <u>15</u>
the nickname was first changed to ITALIAN GREEN (U) ** and later	<u>16</u>
to POLE BEAN (0).*** The object of the program was to cause	<u>17</u>
incidents and casualties among the enemy, thus instigating doutt,	<u>18</u>
fear and lack of confidence in the reliability of Soviet and	<u>19</u>
CHICOM weaponry. The ammunition was controlled and inserted $z_{\overline{z}}$	20
LS personnel only and in a manner to prevent detection of US	<u>21</u>
involvement ****	22
3. (MS) Policy. The original message from the Joint Chiefs of	<u>23</u>
Staff authorized operations in the PRAIRIE FIRE area of operations	24
only.	<u>25</u>
	<u>26</u>
COMUSMACV attempted to have the four MACSOG personne	<u> </u>
	28
* (TS) Msg, JCS, DTG 121610Z August 1967. ** (TS) Msg, JCS, DTG 150923Z November 1968.	<u>29</u>
**** (AS) Hsg, JCS, DTG 221708Z May 1969. **** (AS) Fact Sheet, MACSOG, "ITALIAN GREEN," February 1969.	<u> 30</u>
	<u>31</u>
TOP SECRET C-a-91 Annex A to Appendix C	

.

-----.

- - ---

-----

.

٢

.-

/

(b)(1) (b)(3)

TOP SECRET

assigned to Okinawa replaced by non-combat personnel, but CINCPAC did not furnish the desired replacements.\* "ACV concluded in £ January 1969, with CINCPAC concurrence, that sufficient contami-Ξ ÷ nated ammunition was on hand and, therefore, the contamination phase <u>5</u> could be terminated. \*\* e a. Expansion of Program. In October 1967, MACV proposed Ξ to expand ELDEST SON into Cambodia and RVN.\*\*\* The approval 8 from the Joint Chiefs of Staff authorized the operations in RVI 9 but held the expansion into Cambodia in abeyance.\*\*\*\* It was 10 to be nearly a year, October 1968, before the DANIEL BOONE 11 teams were authorized to insert ELDEST SON into Cambodia.# 12 In his message requesting the expansion into Cambodia, MACV <u>13</u> pointed out the following operational benefits: <u>14</u> "Insertion of ELDEST SON in Cambodia would enhance the overall effectiveness of the program by contaminating enemy 15 caches discovered; spreading the geographical area of insertions; increasing the chance of usage by a greater 16 number of enemy units; and reinforcing the notion that faulty ammunition is originating in the enemy supply system 17 from NVN."## 18 b. Additional Expansion Proposal. In May 1969, a news item 19 in the New York Times, among other sources, indicated that the 22 contaminated ammunition program was having considerable success. 21 The Joint Chiefs of Staff requested that CINCPAC and MACV investigate the possibility of undertaking an expanded program. === $\frac{22}{2}$ <u>23</u> In his reply, MACV indicated that the desired psychological <u>24</u> objectives of the ITALIAN GREEN program were being achieved, 25

approximately 50 percent of the contaminated ammunition had been inserted, and the remaining quantities on hand, when (TS) Msg, COMUSMACV, DTG 211047Z October 1968. (TS) Msg, CINCPAC, DTG 012207Z January 1969. (TS) Msg, MACV, DTG 270650Z October 1967. (TS) Msg, JCS, DTG 272147Z December 1967. (TS) Msg, JCS, DTG 261638Z October 1968. ## (TS) Msg, MACV, DTG 250430Z September 1968. ## (TS) Msg, JCS, DTG 051922Z May 1969. 31

C-a-92

-- -

TOP SECRET	
inserted, would be sufficient to accomplish the overall	-
objective of the program. MACV recommended that expansion of	2
the program not be undertaken at that time.* The Joint Chiefs	]: 1
of Staff concurred and requested that the program be reviewed	<u> </u>
in September 1969, with recommendations forwarded to them	
not later than 1 October 1969.**	ē
4. (TS) Psychological Operations in Support of POLE BEAM	7
a. The objectives of psychological operations in support of	5
POLE BEAN were as follows:	<u>6</u> .1
(1) Create distrust of Chinese support among the higher	<u> 10</u>
levels of leadership in the National Liberation Front and	<u>11</u>
Democratic Republic of Vietnam.	<u>12</u>
(2) Inculcate in the lower ranks of the NVA/VC armed	13
forces a feeling of distrust in their individual and crew-	<u>14</u>
served weapons.	<u>15</u>
(3) Provide a possible means of further widening the	<u>16</u>
Sino-Soviet rift by furnishing the USSR with proof of	<u>17</u>
inadequacy of CHICOM support of DRV efforts.	<u>18</u>
b. The above objectives are to be achieved by use of	<u>19</u>
psycholgoical program utilizing both overt Free World media and	<u>20</u>
SOG black operations as follows:	<u>21</u>
(1) HQ, MACV has warned commanders of US and allied units	<u>22</u>
that due to lax manufacturing standards, use of captured	<u>23</u>
weapons could and already has resulted in injury to friendly	<u>24</u>
personnel. Such warnings were carried by programming	<u>25</u>
originated by the MACV Information Office and by command	<u>26</u>
warnings from COMUSMACV. This overt "safety" campaign	27
began on approximately 10 July 1968.	<u>28</u>
	<u>29</u>
* FS Msg, ACV, DTG 110125Z May 1969. (TS) Msg, JCS, DTG 221707Z May 1969.	<u>30</u>
2	<u>31</u>

- - - -----

-- --

- ~~ -

-

----

.

----

TOP SECRET

C-a-93

•

SECRET TOP (2) SOG covert operations began by planting an unclassing (ጥተ용) Technical Intelligence Brief/in a Saugon bar. Later, this TIB was distributed officially to FAR in Laos. In early Ξ July 1968, SOG STRATA teams were warned prior to infiltraticthat some AK-47s in use by NVA were defective and were to Ξ be used in the event of emergency only. On or about 1 August £ 1968, black radio and printed media began coverage of 7 defective weapons, decrying the inferior quality of material 8 furnished NVA/VC personnel.\* 9 (TS) Operations 10 5. 11 a. Status of Ammunition. On 1 July 1969, the status of 12 POLE BEAN ammunition was as follows \*\*\* 13 TYPE CONTAMINATED INSEPTED ON HAND 7.62mm<sup>a</sup> 14 7,693 11,565 3,638 15 12.7mm 556 167 389 <u>16</u> 82mm 821 1,147 1,968 17 a/ 234 rounds of 7.62mm destroyed. 18 b. Report of Incidents. POLE BEAN was inserted by US 19 personnel only of MACSOG teams, A Detachments, 5 SFGA; 20 Navy SEAL teams; 7/1 Cavalry; and IFFV LRRP Company. 21 The following incidents were reported as confirmation of the 22 fact that the enemy was recovering and using contaminated <u>23</u> ammunition. 24 (1) "On 3 or 4 July 1968, during an enemy ABF on the Ban Me Thuot airstrip an explosion occurred at an enemy portar 25 position. Upon investigation by National Police, nine VC personnel were found dead at the position, plus evidence 26 that the mortar tube had exploded from internal causes. Further investigation of the area by CMEC uncovered two srall metal fragments of the tube. No other parts of the mortar 27 could be found. 28 TS) Fact Sheet, MACSOG, "HUMIDOR," February 1969, p. 12. D8) Fact Sheet, MACSOG, "POLE BEAN," 1 July 1969. <u>29</u> <u>30</u> 31

ÉCRET

C-a-94

Annex A to Appendix C (b)(1) (b)(3) (2) "On 3 September 1968 a batrol from Company C, 19th Infantry found a destroyed ChiCor 62mm mortar in the vicinity of Thu Duc (XS 930980). The tube had been blown arart from the base plate and imbedged in the base can was the talfassembly of an 82mm mortar round. Three bools of blocd eve found nearby, and blood trails led to a nearby stream there it appeared the bodies were evaluated by sampan. A technical analysis by ChEC confirmed that the mortar had been damaged by an Italian Greer round.

(3) "Information was received on 29 November 1966 relative to a possible incident in the vicinity of Rach Gia (NS 11005 An enemy cache was discovered on a sweep by the 162d RF Company on 27 November 1968. Found in the cache was a ChiCor 82mm mortar with a severely damaged tube. The base of the tute had been peeled back, in a banana like fashion with approximately 8 to 10 inches blown away. MACV artillery advisors, unaware of Italian Green, suggested that the weapon may have been overcharged. Based upon a comparison of this report are the technical analysis of confirmed incidents and tests it is highly probable that the damage resulted from an Italian Green round. Attempts to obtain the mortar from ARVN for examination by CMEC have met with negative results.

(4) "In late December a cache, containing damaged barrels of a ChiCom type 56 assault rifle and an SKS type 56 carbine along with assorted weapons parts, was discovered by an RF/PF unit in IV CTZ. Due to RF/PF advisors being unaware of Italian Green, the barrels were not evacuated for examination by CTEC until late January. Analysis revealed that the damaged barrels were the result of Italian Green.

(5) "On 31 January 1969, a damaged AK-47 assault rifle was discovered in the vicinity of Ban I'e Thuot by local villagers. The bolt and receiver of the weapon were blown apart and the internal parts severely damaged. Upon examination by CMEC the damaged weapon was determined to be the result of Italiar Green."\*



\* (US) Msg, MACV, DTG 101151Z February 1969. (TS) History, MACSOG, "Annex F to 1968 MACV Command History," D. F-III-3-6.

CORLT

C-a-95

.

Annex A to Appendix C (b)[1] [b)[3]

TOP SECRET <u>1</u> 2 3 <u>4</u> 5 <u>6</u> <u>7</u> 8 <u>9</u> 10 <u>11</u> <u>12</u> <u>13</u> 14 <u>15</u> 3. (78) Printed Media. Black documents and leaflets <u>16</u> supposedly of VC/NVA origin were distributed in VC contested <u>17</u> and controlled areas by Vietnamese posing as VC. Example 18 were · imitations of VC training manuals, directives, leaflets, <u>19</u> pamphlets, and posters.\* 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 <u>29</u> <u>30</u> <u>31</u> PS) Briefing, MACSOG, "Standard PSG Briefing," July 1969. TOP SECRET С-в-17 Annex A to Appendix C l

----

(b)(1) (b)(3)

24

PART IV. REACTION AND EVALUATION *-*2 GENEFAL Α. From the inception of SOG, February 1964, there was continued 2 interest from the highest level of government on the impact of 2 the psyops program on the people of North Vietnam. Despite this, ć a comprehensive and accurate evaluation was not possible because <u>7</u> the sources of information, the data base, were restricted pri-8 marily to articles and broadcasts from Hanoi media and intelligence <u>9</u> reports from detainees of the MAROPS program. The evaluations, 10 then, suffered from not having a foundation of source material <u>11</u> that covered the entire geographical and intellectual spectrum of 12 North Vietnam. Neither CIA nor DIA was able to provide substantial <u>13</u> additional sources of intelligence from NVN. Notwithstanding the 14 obstacles enumerated above, evaluations were attempted and are <u>15</u> summarized and/or referenced in the paragraphs that follow. To 16 help prepare the reader for the evaluation and study material to 17 follow, some representative reactions from Hanoi over the years 18 will first be presented in the text, or referred to as available <u>19</u> in the fixes. <u>20</u> (75) REACTIONS Β. <u>21</u> 1. VOF/BBC LISTENERS. In a message sent in September 1964, 22

the American Embassy Saigon reported, inter alia, on the number of North Vietnamese who listen to VOF/BBC.

"According to one of the British Consulate General's reports, a number of North Vietnamese listen to the VOA and/or the BBC. The Consulate General reports that about ten percent of all persons living in North Vietnam possess radio sets which can receive the VOA or the BBC, and that most of them listen to one or both stations regularly in the morning or evening. It is reported that they prefer the EBC because the news broadcasts and commentary are more objective. (Comment: If the above report is true, it would indicate that well over a million North Vietnamese listen to Western news broadcasts regularly.)"\*

Msg, AMEMBASSY SAIGON, No. A-229 Sept 28, 1964.

тор

800077

С-в-97

TOP SECRET	
2. (75) <u>Request for Reaction Information</u> . In reviewing	<u>1</u>
the first year of PSTOPS under SOG, JCS noted the lack of reaction	2
material in the MACSOG reports. In a message of 5 January 1965,	5
JCS requested that future reports include indications of target	<u>4</u>
reaction or present rationale for lack of such reaction.*	5
Following this, the weekly reports prepared by SACSA from SOG	<u>6</u>
inputs included a section on "reaction" when such information was	<u>7</u>
available. A typical example of DRV reaction from the 1965 period	<u>8</u>
is quoted below. See Tabs 3 and 4 for other examples.	<u>9</u>
a. Article by Lieutenant General Van Tien Dung, of	<u>10</u>

5 August 1965, Hanoi:

"...the party Central Committee has asserted that the enemy would surely provoke and sabotage the north. That is why between 1961 and 1964 we actively made preparations against and completely defeated the enemy's plot of sending rangers to sabotage the north. Before the 5 August 1964 affair, clearly realizing the enemy's new plot against the north, the Political Bureau of the party Central Committee issued in time the resolutions about 'stepping up combat readiness, thwarting the enemy's plot aimed at provoking and sabotaging the north.' and shifted part of the armed forces to a war footing..."

"...The enemy has been combining air attacks with the war of espionage and the psychological warfare designed to destroy the northern part of our country in many fields. Our party has set for the necessity of opposing the Americans comprehensively: opposing the attacks of their planes and, at the same time, struggling against the spies and local reactionaries and struggling against their accusations, threats, and slanders aimed at shaking the morale of our armed forces and people. Thus, we have not only downed many enemy planes, but also satisfactorily fulfilled the task of protecting security and order and defeating all the deceitful arguments of the enemy..."

"...While fighting against enemy planes we must not forget the task of protecting security and order and repressing counterrevolution, because it is the counterrevolutionaries in the localities and the spies--who are mingled with the people--who are helping the enemy in sabotaging us. Along with fighting enemy planes, we must pay attention to quickly exterminating the groups of rangers who have come to the north by air, boats, or roads, including the relatively large groups of rangers who may land in our territory to sabotage us. We must also know how to fight against warships with any available weapon and any appropriate method..."

(TS) Msg, JCS, DTG 051956Z Jan 65.

C-a-c9

Annex A to Appendix C

2

b. The following was taken from Vientiane Dispatch

FOVA, 6244, dated 10 September 1965:

TOP\_SECRET

"...While in Vientiane on 13 August 1965 a secondary source stated that he had returned from Hanoi in July 1965. During a conversation ne mentioned the existence in North Vietnam of an anti-DR' front called <u>Phong-Trao</u> <u>Nhan-Dan Ai-Outoc</u> (Peoples Patilotic Movement). According to the source, this front schetimes broadcasts via radio and has on occasion attacked convoys in NVN and is known for lending assistance to the people (SIC). Source said that the Hanoi Government is Forried about this front and tries to keep knowledge of it and its activities from the populace. Source was told in Hanoi that the front was supported and supplied by the United States..."

"...Another source reported that on 27 August 1965 in Vientiane he heard a broadcast made by the <u>Phong-Trao</u> <u>Guom-Thien Ai Quoc</u> which he translated as the 'Sacred Sword Patrictic Hovement' and which he believes emanated from within North Vietnam..."

c. Radio HANOI on 28 June 1965:

"...The psychological warfare tricks of the U.S. aggressors are very cunning, ranging from intensification of decentful propaganda by means of broadcasting systems, dropping tons of leaflets and 'psywar boxes' containing children's clothes and toys to tempt them, ordering spies to stealthily launch false rumors to cause confusion, using aircraft and warships to carry out indiscriminate strafings and shellings, and launching flares to create tension and arouse fear..."

"...No sooner had the U. S. aggressors dropped leaflets than these were torn by our children. When the enemy dropped 'psychological warfare' packages on certain areas, many people picked them up and deliberately handed them over to the people's police, because they considered these enemy packages bloodstained proof of the U. S. aggressors' crimes..."\*

3. (75) <u>SACSA Memo</u>. In a memo in December 1967 SACSA forwarded <u>3</u> to CJCS a typical article from HOC TAP which related NVN reaction <u>4</u> to psychological operations at that time. (Additional examples <u>5</u> are on file). <u>6</u>

* (75)	Memo, SAC	SA to Di	rector.	Joint	Staff.	"Evaluation	of
X	tion Plan	2/10 01-	Operat	IODE II	27 00+	65	
_opera	CION LINN	248 PTT	operat.	tons,	21 000	. 09.	

C-a-99

Annex A to Appendix C

## TOP PLORET

Extracts from "Let Us be Determined to Frustrate All Activities of the U.J. Indefigits, and Their Lackeys Aimed at Investigating and Collecting Intelligence Information" - Hong Sa, H.S.T.P. (.T.N.), September 1967

"The U.S. aggressors are very crafty. They are intensively investigating and collecting intelligence information to serve their aggressive plot against our country -- especially to serve their war of destruction against the north of our country, thus preventing the north from supporting the kith-and-kin south.

"Their intelligence activities are now serving their war of destruction, their psychological warfare, and their plot of exerting pressure to force us to negotiate on the basis of conditions edvantagous to them. These intelligence activities are also aimed at making preparations for their coming escalation steps and at serving their plot of enlarging their war of aggression.

"To gather these materials, the U.S. imperialists have resorted to different trucks: using scientific and technical means; using spies and reactionaries who have been left behind in the north or who have recently sneaked into the north, scanning our newspapers and other publications; capturing and questioning fishermen, and so forth.

"Even before the signing of the 1954 Geneva Accords, the U.S. imperialists had secretly deployed their spies in the north and equipped them with all the necessary means of operation. During the past 10 years, including two years of undertaking the war of destruction, they have openly and secretly sent their spies--foreigners or Vietnamese--into the north to engage in intelligence investigations. Some of them have come to the north for a short period with the mission of fulfilling a certain concrete task. But others have been entrusted with the task of staying deep in the north, deeply infiltrating organs, and collecting more and more highly classified information. The foreign spies have come to our country disguised in many ways. They have taken advantage of their relationships with our Vietnamese cadres or with members of the diplomatic corps in our country to gather information. They have taken advantage of the credulity, trustfulness, loquacity, and boastfulness of a number of our cadres to gather intelligence information. In their spy-training program, they have taught each other that loquacious and boastful cadres are a "valuable treasure" capable of providing them with much news. They have taught each other that when meeting with cadres inclined to show off their performances, it is necessary to take advantage of this affection for flattery and praise and to manifest admiration for these achievements in conversations in order to collect information. They have often taken advantage of their visits and journeys to make direct observations and gather intelligence information. A number of Vietnamese spies have camouflaged their spying activities under their religious frock. They have taken advantage of the journeys they allegedly made to preach, celebrate masses, and conduct baptisms to gather intelligence information.

CA-100

1

Annex A to Appendix C

\_\_\_\_

TOP PECRET

"The enemy has ordered his men to infiltrate our army units, organs, factories, and colleges. On the other hand, they have endeavored to understand the situation of our cadres and personnel working in organs, factories, and army units and to bribe the morally unsteady ones or the lawbreakers who want to hide their sins for fear of being punished by the law in order to turn them into their collaborators.

----

"During the past few years, the U.S. imperialists have sent to the north of our country more sples and commandos who were fully equipped with weapons, sabotage equipment, and means of communication. They have entrusted the latter with the tasks of carrying out sabotage and collecting intelligence information, especially conducting investigations about our communication and transport lines, the results of their shellings, and the situation of our people after the enemy attacks.

"Along with the above-mentioned tricks, the U.S. imperialists have resorted to other means, such as kidnapping fishermen in order to obtain intelligence information and on exploiting our publications--books, newspapers, news bulletins, end so forth.

"Our party has regarded the preservation of secrets as an extremely important task, which is related to the success or failure of the revolutionary struggle.

"Today, we are struggling against the U.S. imperialists, a most cruel enemy who has a large amount of modern technical equipment and clever tricks. Therefore, our party has placed the preservation of secrets in a very high position.

"The scope of the preservation of secrets is very broad. It covers matters related to strategy and tactics, internal political affairs and foreign affairs, national defense, economy and finance, culture, social welfare, public health, technology, and so forth.

"While coping with the enemy's technical intelligence activities, we must not disregard his espionage activities on land, although they are largely restricted because the American spies cannot disguise themselves and infiltrate our people's ranks. They need the help of their Vietnamese henchmen. However, as the latter are our social dregs and are hated by our people, they can deceive no one. Moreover, the U.S. imperialists' support in North Vietnam has been restricted. In the face of the U.S. imperialists' failure in both the north and south and the daily changes in the social life in the north, the spies recently dispatched to the north by the U.S. imperialists or those hidden there so far have lost confidence in their U.S. masters and have become concerned about their own fate. Secondly, the U.S. imperialists have intensified the war of aggression against our country, despite their passive and embarrassing position. They have to cope with the people's war which has developed to a high degree, because every place in our country there is an unescapable net ready to catch all spies and lackeys of the U.S. imperialists.

C-a-101

۰.

SECRET TOP

"According to our experience, the spies and rangers sent to the north by the U.S. imperialists have proved 2 to be reckless and daring on their departure but, in the face of difficulties, their morale has declined radialy, because they have no just cause or ideals. The U.S. 3 imperialists have resorted to psywar and propaganda 4 maneuvers to intoxicate, purchase, and control then, to stimulate their counter-revolutionary thoughts, and to 5 train and equip them with up-to-date reans. But they have failed to achieve anything It is for their own interests that they have joined the ranger spy organization 6 and it is also for their own interests and out of fear 7 of death and punishment inflicted by people that they have become bevildered and confused and have lost their 8 morale. 9 "However, this is not a reason for us to relax our vigilance against the cunning schemes of the US 10 imperialists and their henchmen. We must have an elaborate plan to readily and effectively cope with their activities 11 under all complicated circumstances. The important condition for an effective fight against spies is to 12 disclose them Since we have a steadfast administration and the masses' revolutionary fervor, we can depend on 13 these sufficient conditions to check espionage activities and to take appropriate punitive measures against the 14 spies\_once they are discovered." 15 4. (T8) More Recent Reactions 16 a. The following article published in HOC TAP, September 17 1967, was considered among others, to provide clear evidence 18 that the principal leaders of the DRV, including Ho Chi Minh 19 himself, were worried about growing dissention in their 20 ranks and among the people.\* Several of the Footboy(C) 21 programs are mentioned by name in this article. 22 "RESOLUTELY DEFEAT THE PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE OF THE AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS" <u>23</u> "The American imperialists regard psychological warfare 24 as an important aspect of their over-all policy of aggression. Following the Second World War the American imperialists 25 stepped into the shoes of the Hitlerite fascists and prepared to wage a war of aggression to "master" the world. In their so-called "world strategy" psychological warfare is given a great deal of attention. The more the American 26 27 imperialists pursue their policy of aggression the more active their spychological warfare apparatus becomes and the more <u>28</u> poisonous their deceptive tricks become. 29 In their psychological warfare activity the American 30 imperialists employ the tricks formerly employed by Hitler. They believe that they can squash their opponents by psychological warfare. They argue that just as artillery 31 can be used to smash the enemy's morale before military force is employed. They believe that psychological warfare can Briefing, CINCPAC, "Footboy(C) Program" through 1968 Annex A to C-a-102 Appendix C

TOP SECRET

make the enemy afraid of them, then perplexed and dis-1 couraged, and eventually weaken their will to fight and cause them to surrender. 2 "The American imperialists regard psychological warfare 3 as a "strategy." In the book <u>Strategy of Peace</u> published in Washington 1961, an American psychological tarfare promoter, 4 wrote; "If a suicidal nuclear war does not break out of power between us and the communist bloc will be determined 5 principally by the struggle to win world opinion." 6 "By bombing brains" on a large scale the American imperialists hope to induce hundreds of millions of foreigners 7 to believe them. They believe that if they invent and 8 bring forth arguments beneficial to ther and constantly chew and re-chew arguments, they will ultimately affect the ideology of the masses; perhaps at first the people will not believe them, but if they repeat themselves hundreds 9 of times people will believe what they say is true. 10 "The American imperialists' psychological warfare gang regard the masses as ignorant, weak people who have no 11 minds of their own, they use any tricks to threaten, deceive, 12 frighten, and confuse such people, and to weaken their will 13 to fight. 14 "In order to wage psychological warfare the American imperialists have created an enormous apparatus which is active both at home and abroad. That apparatus has its 15 own directors, its own headquarers organs, and its own strategic and tactical plans of action. The American 16 imperialists even have a plan to train specialists in psychological warfare. Each of their military organizations 17 has a psychological warfare section. 18 "The budget set aside by the American rulers for 19 psychological warfare totals hundreds of millions of dollars. Psychological warfare activities are placed under the direct 20 command of the highest-ranking authorities in Washington, and are closely coordinated with the activities of the 21 Department of State, the Department of Defense, and the Central Intelligence Agency. 22 "The American imperialists' psychological warfare 23 apparatus comprises a great number of organizations, from organizations which engage in propaganda work in foreign countries, such as "USIS" and the "Peace Corps" to 24 publications, publishing companies, radio stations, 25 television stations, movie houses, churches, etc. 26 "With regard to the South of our nation, the American imperialists regard psychological warfare as an activity 27 of strategic significance, one which serves their plot to transform the South into a neo-colony and into a military 28 base from which to attack the North and the socialist bloc. The American imperialists have created for the Saigon puppet 29 regime a complete psychological warfare apparatus from the central level to the local level. In each Region there is <u>30</u> a psychological warfare office; in the Army there are psywar officers serving from the company level to the division 31 level; in the provinces there are psychological warfare services; in the districts there are psychological warfare offices; in the villages there are representatives of the

C-a-103

psychological warfare organs, and all of the Southern puppet

2

3

4

5

6

15

regime's abroad have psychological . mare offices.

SECRET

TOP

"The American imperialists' psycholotical warfare in the South has as its goals the smashing of the will to fight of the revolutionary forces in the South, the creation of division between the people and the National Liberation Front, and the strengthening of the deteriorating morale of the puppet army and puppet regime. The American imperialists' psychological warfare is promoted alongside the cruel bombings and sweep operations, and the "pacification" effort, of the Americans and their lackeys.

"With regard to the North of our nation, the American imperialists seek every way to weaken us in every way, to 2 encourage the counter-revolutionaries still lurking in the 8 North to create disturbances, and to create an unstable political situation, in hopes of achieving the overthrow 9 of the people's regime in the North. Since 1966 they have, while directly pouring troops into the South, waged a war of destruction against the North in order to smash the will 10 to fight of the soldiers and people of the North, to isolate 11 the battleground in the South, and to force us to accept conditions for negotiations which are beneficial to them. 12 Psychological warfare, along with espionage warfare, is an important part of the American imperialists war of destruction <u>13</u> against the North of our country. 14

"The American imperialists' psychological warfare tricks are intended to both deceive and brazenly threaten.

"Because they have no diplomatic, economic, or cultural organs in the North of our country, the American imperialists have made use of radio broadcasts, leaflet drops, letters from abroad, etc., in order to fling their propeganda into the North. In addition to increasing the Vietnamese-16 17 18 language broadcasting of the Voice of America, and in addition to the open broadcasts of the puppet regime and puppet army, 19 the American imperialists have also set up many radio the American imperialists have also safe activities against the North, such as "Sacred Sword Radio,"the 'Voice of Freedom," "Red Star Radio," "Neutrality Radio," and "Liberation Radio." "Sacred Sword Radic" is the voice of the so-called "Sacred Sword Patriotic Movement." Through 20 21 22 this station the American imperialists and their lackeys attempt to cause the listeners to believe that that "movement," which exists only in the minds of the American imperialists <u>23</u> and their lackeys, has organized bases against the people's regime in a number of provinces and regions in the North. This station constantly speaks of a "revolution of liberation," <u>24</u> 25 of "national unity," etc. As regards news, this station presents news which it claims to have received from the "Sacred Sword Movement" in one province or another. The 26 The 27 "Voice of Freedom" broadcasts daily under the headings "Friendship Briage" and "Letter to the North." This station <u>28</u> specializes in diserting our people's struggle to resist America and save the nation, in distorting the policies of <u>29</u> our Party and State, in distorting the truth about the lives of our people in the North, in praising the regime of 30 America's neo-colony in the South, and in advertising America's deceitful "peaceful intentions," "Red Star Radio," supposedly the voice of the "Southern Revolutionary Democratic Party" of "true patriots" who "resolutely struggle 31 against imperialist aggression and resist dictatorial rule" in

C-a-104

2

3

4

5

6

2

8

ģ

31

#### TOP SECRET

to "quickly complete the victory of the revolution for national liberation " With this station the American imperialists and their lackeys plot to create division withir the revolutionary movement in the South and to divice the peoples of the two parts of our nation. The "Liberation Radio" of the psychological 'arfare activists use the same wave-length and broadcasting hours as does the Liberation Radio of the National Liberation Front. The scheme of this station is to give news of both une "orth and the South. The first part of each news iten seems to be true, but the second part is distorted The "Red Flag" station is called the "voice of the League of Vietnamese Communists." In order to cause its listeners to believe that it is "revolutionary," this station speaks of "aggressive American imperialists," the "mad acts of aggression of the A-erican imperialists, 11 etc., but its content is intended to create division within our Party and to divide our country from the other nations of the socialist bloc. It distorts the patriotic emulative movement in the North. It invents stories about the losses 10 of the liberation forces in the South and criticizes the aradicate-tyranny acitvities of the armed liberation 11 forces in the South.

12 "Using airplanes and ships to fling leaflets and counterfeit money into the North is an important psychological 13 warfare trick of the American imperialists. According to them, the American imperialists from April 1965 to the end 14 of 1966 dropped in the North more than 400 million leaflets of all kinds, the contents of which were intended to distort 15 our Party's struggle line of resisting America and saving the nation, to distort the "three readys" movement of our 16 youth, to distort the policies of our Party and Government, 17 to divide our nation from the fraternal nations, to invent stories of troop movements to the South which are based 18 with sickness and death, to create an impression of terror in the face of the destruction by American airplanes, to boast of "American airpower," to praise the false prosperity <u>19</u> in South Vietnam, to propagandize the deceptive "peaceful 20 negotiation" schemes of Johnson, etc.

"The enemy has also organized elements specializing in 21 writing letters to people in the North. They seek out the <u>22</u> addresses of people now living in the North, pretend to be acquaintances, write letters inquiring of the recipient's 23 health, then cleverly present the propaganda of the American imperialists and attempt to cause the recipient of 24 the letter to be suspicious of our Party's struggle line of resisting America and saving the nation. They also scheme to bribe the recipient while pretending to be "concerned with helping" him There have even been 25 There have even been cases in which they have hinted in a letter that there had been 26 some agreement between the sender and the recipient about 27 some secret which cannot be exposed to others. When sending the letters they use many different kinds of envelopes and 28 stamps, use many addresses, and send the letters from France, Japan, Singapore, Hong-Kong, Thailand, etc. By 29 doing that they hope to persuade people to become their lackeys and to create division and suspicion within our 30 ranks.

"Furthermore, the American imperialists also seek ways to direct and activate their lackeys and the other counterrevolutionaries who are furtively operating in the North of

C-a-105

2

3

4

5

6

2

8

9

10

11

18

19

20

21

22

TOP TERDE

our nation to endeavor to pass on their psychological warfare progaganda.

"Although the American imperialists' psychological warfare schemes are very dangerous they have been soundly smashed. The actualities of the past two years have thrown that the more our people fight the stronger they become, the more they strengthen their will to fight and win, and the more they unite into a stable bloc which nothing can shake. Such great accomplishments in the North as shooting down more than 2,300 American airplanes, assuring uninterrupted communications and transportation, promoting production, and maintaining order and security, along with the resolute and practical acts to support the revilution in the South in order to defeat the American bandits, have fully proven the complete defeat of the war of destruction in general, and of the psychological warfire specifically, of the American imperialists.

"Why have the dangerous psychological warfare schemes of the American imperialists failed to deceive and intimidate the people of the North of our nation?

"The Arerican imperialists are unjust, their activities are contrary to the interests of the Vietnamese people, 13 of the American people, and of the people of the world, so their deceitful schemes cannot hide their aggressive, 14 warmongering nature but, indeed, bring out even more their American inperialists have much money and many modern means 15 of waging war, on the battlefields of the South they are the vanquished. The Vietnamese people have a strong spirit of patriotism, have mich revilutionary experience, have a will of unyielding struggle, and are determined to completely 17 defeat the aggressive American imperialists.

"The American imperialists have been heavily defeated, but they are still obstinate, so they still continue their war of aggression against our nation, and they will further promote their psychological warfare against our people. The requirerent of our people's struggle against the American imperialists' psychological warfare is to smash their will to commit aggression. In order to achieve that requirement we must organize our forces well and have correct struggle methods. Le must first of all firmly grasp the Party line.

23 1. The struggle against psychological warfare is a class struggle on the ideological front, and is an important part of the Pesistance to fight America and save the nation 24 Our strugg\_e to fight America and save the nation is a sharp, 25 fierce class struggle between our people and the aggressive American imperialists and their lackeys. This struggle is 26 now taking place in the political, military, economic, and ideological spheres. Psychological warfare is a part of the American imperialists' over-all war of aggression against 27 our nation. Therefore, the fight against psychological warfare is a keen class struggle waged on the political and 28 29 ideological fronts, it is an important of the Resistance to fight America and save the nation. 30

"Because this is a struggle on the ideological front, because the enemy has many means and schemes for spreading <u>31</u> their deceitful propaganda, and because they combine their psychological warfare schemes with their attacks on the North,

TOP ÉCRET

C-a-106

2

3

4

5

é

2 8

9

15

16 17

<u>18</u>

<u>19</u>

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28 29

30

31

SECRET TOP

> the content and methods of the struggle against psychological warfare has many features different from those of the s struggles on the military, political, and economic fronts, and the nature of that struggle is also very complicated.

"Our Party, firmly grasping the viewpoint of class struggle, gives such attention to the struggle against the 's psychological warfare. Our Party clearly recognizes eneny that the greatest and most devisive force for defeating the enemy is the unyielding will to fight and the unity of our people under the leadership of the Party, so we cannot allow the enemy's psychological warfare schemes to influence our people's morale. Our Party pays constant attention to deeply educating the masses about the aggressive and warmergering nature of the American imperialists and about our line of resisting America and saving the nation, and clearly delineate the temporary strong points and basic weaknesses of the American imperialists and their bloody crimen against our people, while at the same time forging and nourishing a 10 spirit of heroism, developing our people's tradition of un-yielding, resolute struggle and of arduous sacrifice, and strengthening the people's firm belief in the ultimate 11 12 victory of our revolution. Because of that our people have a high degree of political awareness, have a resolute revolutionary will, and have the status of victors when to 13 resist the American imperialists' psychological warfare. 14

"Our Party also pays attention to remoulding subjective ideological tendencies to believe that the American imperialists can deceive no one because they are unjust, aggressive, and warmongering, and because they are being heavily defeated in both the North and the South of our Nation, and therefore that we do not have to stress the watter of struggling against the enemy's psychological warfare. People who have this subjective ideological tendency do not yet have a profound and complete awareness of the struggle against the American imperialists, do not fully realize the extremely reactionary, obstinate, and wily nature of the American imperialists, and do not see that it is precisely because the American imperialists are unjust, aggressive, and warmongering, and are suffering more and more defeats, that they make even greater efforts to promote their psychological warfare activities in order to deceive our people.

"Our Party often reminds cadres and Party members to be. extremely vigil toward the psychological warfare activities of the reactionaries within our country who serve as lackeys of the American imperialists. This gang is surrounded by our people so it usually dares not operate openly and bravely, but usually uses psychological warfare ploys to the prison the morale of the masses and encourages the backward people within the masses to oppose our regime. We must increase our vigilance, quickly smash the reactionary propaganda flung out by the counter-revolutionaries, and quickly suppress them.

2. "The struggle against psychological warfare must be based on the revolutionary spirit of the masses. The American imperialists wage psychological warfare in order to affect the ideology of our broad masses. Therefore, if

SECRET

C-a-107

2

3

4

5

6

7 8

9

10

11

20

21

22

24

25

TOP ECRET

> we are to oppose the enemy's psychological warfare we must increase our ideological education work among the masses. If we are to defeat the enemy we must, in the task of opposing psychological warfare as well as in the other revolutionary tasks, clearly understand the mass line of the Party. We must endeavor to raise the political level of the masses and activate the masses to struggle After the political level of the masses has been raised they can, on the basis of their understanding of the lines and policies of the Party and on the basis of their own actual experience, easily distinguish between truth and falsehood and clearly recognize the false, wily, and deceptive nature of the American imperialists.

"The struggle against psychological warfare is not the responsibility of only a few branches and cadres. It is a responsibility of the entire Party and the entire populace. Only when the entire Party and the entire populace positively participate in the struggle can we defeat the enemy's psychological warfare. Our Party has complete confidence in the revolutionary capability of the masses and constantly pays attention to developing that capability.

12 "According to the experiences of the localities, the propaganda and education work must be done continually and 13 step-by-step from a low level to a high level. Many places have contrasted the political warfare ploys about the 14 "good will" of the American imperialists with their extremely barbarous crimes, and have calculated their blood 15 debt owed to the people of our entire nation and to the local people, in order to imbue the people with a feeling of hatred and to strengthen their determination to annihilate 16 17 the aggressive American bandits.

18 "In the course of the propaganda and education work the localities have gained much experience in guilding the 19 masses to distinguish between external phenomena from internal characteristics, to see through the enemy's "tiger growling" and "cruel barbarism" and realize their basically weak nature, and to see through the false tricks of "love of peace" and "desire for negotiations" and realize the characteristics of aggression and warmongering of the American imperialists. The logalities have also paid attention to constantly uncovering and quickly resolving the 23 difficulties in the lives of the people, to investigating, uncovering, and quickly correcting distortions and de-ficiencies in the execution of the policies of the Party and Government; and to correcting weak points of which the enemy may take advantage and create distorted propaganda.

"During the past several years the masses have brought forth a great number of initiatives in the struggle against the enemy's psychological warfare. The masses have them-26 27 selves established such rules as "do not listen to enemy 28 radio stations" and "do not spread false rumors" within the framework of regulations protecting the security of the 29 various localities.

<u>30</u> 3. "The struggle against psychological warfare must be closely united with the task of struggling against the 31 counter-revolutionaries and the task of educating and reforming backward people. The American imperialists and their

C-a-108

١

TOP SECRET

Ŧ lackeys within our country cannot but rely on each other in their activities, that is an essential relationship, one that has the nature of being a law In the North of our 2 nation the people's regime continually grows stronger and 3 the counter-revolutionaries are continually suppressed and eradicated, so the imperialists' base of support is gradually 4 worn down. Therefore, the acts of destruction of the imperialists on the outside and the counter-revilutionaries ŝ on the inside encounter many difficulties and limitations. In that situation, the external imperialists must make 6 even greater efforts to unite with the internal counterrevolutionaries and rely on this gang to carry out their <u>7</u> destructive acts, and vice versa, the internal counterrevolutionaries must make even greater efforts to communicate with the imperialists, unite with them, and rely on them for 8 weapons and other means for opposing the people's regime. 2 The same is true with regard to the psychological warfare situation. Although this gang is very small it is very reactionary. They still have a deep hatred for our regime 10 and want the imperialists to return so that they can strike 11 back at the revolution and at the people, and recover their former positions as exploiters and rulers. They are de-12 lighted by the American imperialists' acts of destruction and acts of psychological warfare. In some places they 13 listen to enemy radio stations in order to learn of the American imperialists' psychological warfare gambits and seek ways to spread that propaganda among backward people. The American imperialists endeavor to cause the counter-14 15 revolutionary elements remaining in the North to follow them. But in actually the psychological warfare activities of the 16 American imperialists not only fail to cause the reactionaries to arise, but cause this gang to be quickly exposed, for in 17 the course of tracking down rumor mongers the masses have uncovered the remaining reactionary elements in our society 18 and have helped the government organs to investigate and punish them. Therefore, in the struggle against the energy's psychological warfare an important method is to positively 19 track down rumor mongers. But we must distinguish between 20 the enemy and ourselves when tracking down such people. There have been many instances in which the reactionaries have camouflaged themselves as "backward" people who pretend not to "fully understand policies." But there are also 21 22 genuinely backward people who, because they do not understand the situation or the policies, in their speech and 23 attitudes appear to be spreading false rumors. We must. therefore, carefully investigate each person and each specific 24 situation in order to have correct methods of resolution. 23

"The stands and lines of the Party are sharp weapons in the hands of the poople with which to defeat the enemy's psychological warfare If we are to defeat the enemy's psychological warfare we must cause every cadre, every Party member, and every citizen to clearly understand, and firmly grasp, the stands and lines of the Party. 28

28 29 30

31

SECRET

C-a-109

Annex A to Appendix C

ł

TOP SECRET	
b On 21 March 1968, Ho Chi iinh issued a counter-	<u>1</u>
revolutionary decree in which the people were warned that	2
extreme penalties would be given to violators of 15	3
specific crimes * The crimes are listed below.	<u>4</u>
(1) Treason	5
(2) Conspiracy	<u>6</u>
(3) Espionage	<u>7</u>
(4) Violation of Security and territory	<u>8</u>
(5) Armed rebellion	9
(6) Banditry	<u>10</u>
(7) Defection or flight	<u>11</u>
(8) Murder, Assault, kidnapping and Cercion	<u>12</u>
(9) Sabotage	<u>13</u>
(10) Undermining the People's polidarity	<u>14</u>
(11) Opposing state policies and laws	<u>15</u>
(12) Disrupting public order and security	<u>16</u>
(13) Disseminating subversive progaganda	<u>17</u>
(14) Organizing prison escapes	<u>18</u>
(15) Harboring counter-revolutionaries	<u>19</u>
c. During the initial stages of the Paris peace talks,	<u>20</u>
the representatives of Hanoi presented a "price for peace"	<u>21</u>
proposal. Included in this proposal were the following	22
demands that were a direct reaction to the FOOTBOY $(C)$	23
program.	24
(1) An end to dropping leaflets	25
(2) An end to psychological war-commandos.	26
(3) An end to kidnapping of North Vietnamese	27
d. The following article (Excerpts) was published in	28
Huc Tan on 5 June 1969 under the title, "Heighten Revolutionar	
Vigilence and Positively Struggle Against the Vestiges of	30
the Decayed Culture." (Further reactions from 1968-69	31
period are included at TAB $5$ ).	

\_ --- --

(RS) <u>Ibid</u> TOP SECRET É 766

3

C-a-'10

۱ .

ī 2 3

4

2

ECRET TOF "In the revolutionary struggle -- our enemy has oppose us not only on the political, military, and economic fronts, but also on the cultural and ideological front --" "---he (the enemy) considers cultural and ideological sabotage as --- a strategic scheme --- (for) --- restoring capitalism ---" 5 "Through broadcasting musical, artistic, and literary programs and special news --- they (they enemy) have plotted to "affect" our peoples spirit --- and to incite counter-revolutionary, bad elements to oppose and disturb us." 6 "--- the bad elements (of the NVN polulace) --- have concocted schemes or taken actions aimed at popularizing 8 debauched culture and disseminating counter-revolutionary propaganda. These elements form a small group comprised mostly of bourgeois elements, children of bourgeois families, 2 10 and former puppet agents who have refused to reform themselves." 11 "Some bad elements have clandestinely popularized "golden <u>12</u> musical pieces" --- (and) reactionary poems---" 13 14 15 16 <u>17</u> 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 <u>26</u> 27 28 <u>29</u> 30 <u>31</u>

- ------ -

SECRET

4

ł

"---some bad elements have gone so far as to disseminat. counterrevolutionary propagands. sistorting the lines and policies of cur party and state, defaming the socialist syst: in the north. solving disunity between our country and the fraternal countries, highly pressing U.S. weaponry, and disseminating the enemy's psychological warfare themes."

"--- they (the bad elements) have taken advantage of the political irreturity and the inexperience of a number of youths and teenagers to corrupt them --- and slacken their fighting determination."

"In the class struggle, culture, literature, and arts represent highly aangerous weapons ---."

"They (the cad elements) have been intent on carrying out sabotage acts in the cultural, literary, and artistic fields and, ultimately, in the political field."

"---we must, in the social field, apply measures to tightly control the importation and circulation of foreign cultural works, --- stop people from listening to enemy broadcasting stations, check the influences of the other enemy psychological warfare tricks --- and severely punish those who intentionally spread the poisons of decadent cultures."

C. (25) EVALUATIONS

sec ₂r

",**n**P

1. (78) CINCPAC and COMUSMACY Ad Hoc Evaluation Group Reports.	<u>1</u>
The conclusions and recommendations of these two reports are	2
interwoven in the paragraphs below. The MACV group commenced	<u>3</u>
work just as the CINCPAC report was complete. In many cases the	<u>4</u>
recommendations and comments of one group are identical with the	<u>5</u>
other, where there was disagreement, this fact is noted.	6

a. Ad Hoc Evaluation Group Conclusions

(1) "The PSYOP mission of SOG is not clear and is too broad. Concepts and objectives have been expanded since the original charter and should be clarified.

(2) "The PSYOP activities of SCG, though not quantifiable, appear to be quite successful and worth the assets committed to OP-33.

(3) "A long range plan needs to be developed for the SSPL to assure that it continues to develop into a viable and credible organization and retains its value as a major vehicle for the black PSYOP program.

(4) "The success of HUMIDOR (6) would be enhanced if PLOWMAN (6) operations were opented more in support of its mission



1

TOP SECRET

1

(5) "Approval for the SSPL to have as an ultimate planning goal the replacement of the KANCI regime by peaceful means if possible, would provide better cirection to the black PSYOP effort, increase its effectiveness, and provide the US with another means of exerting political pressure on NVN.

(6) "The retention of prisoners on Paredise Island should be limited to one month except in unusual instances, such as identification and training of potential agents.

(7) "The planning and coordination of PSYOP activities between SOG and other agencies and within SOG needs improvement.

(8) "Improved and additional delivery systems are needed for black PSYOP media.

(9) "Radio coverage of NVN would be improved by the placement of a floating station in the Gulf of Tonkin.

(10) "Training of SOG PSYOP personnel is not adequate for the unique mission they are performing. Greater emphasis needs to be placed on more training in black PSYOP and SOG's mission before personnel report to Vietnam for assignment to SOG.

(11) "Ambiguity exists in the relationship of CAS personnel assigned to SOG, as to whether they are Action officers or only Advisors above the working level.

(12) "Balloon delivery of leaflets into North Vietnam from both LAOS and from PTF's in the Gulf of Tonkin should be tested.

(13) "Assistance should be requested to develop material and methods for newspaper and magazine inserts into third country periodicals and newspapers disseminated in NNN.

(14) "A review and analysis system needs to be established either within SOG or within OP-33, to assure that resources and effort are being directed towards the most effective and successful accomplishment of its mission."

## b. CINCPAC Conclusions/Recommendations

(1) General

(a) "It would appear that the entire FOOTBOY (a) program would be better oriented toward two basic objectives. Creation of psychological impact and development of an intelligence capability. All SOG actions against NVN should be designed to achieve these two ends. Physical destruction, the capture of prisoners, diversion of resources, damage to the economy, and harassment should not be ends in themselves. Other overt actions now underway can better accorclish these objectives. However, as they contribute to the two basic SOG objectives, they are appropriate for inclusion in FOOTBOY (c) programs.

SECRET

C-a-113

Annex A to Appendix C

----

Anner A ta

(b) "SOG should be tasked specifically with the following (or similar) psychological missions:

1. "Create impression of internal opposition to the government of NVN.

2. "Foment and exploit popular dissatisfaction with NVN government policy.

 $\underline{3}$ . "Foster passive resistance to NVN government programs.

4. "Create impression of split within NVN government.

5. "Promote diversion of resources.

 $\underline{6}$ . "Influence the relationship of NVN with Communist China and USSR.

(c) "These above missions are designed to achieve the following objectives (already identified by SOG):

<u>l</u>. "Establish attitudes within NVN opposing present NVN policies.

2. "Create a prevailing feeling of distrust, suspicion and uncertainty.

3. "Promote war weariness and engender a feeling that the war is futile, wasteful and contrary to national welfare.

(d) "The SSPL in order to fulfill the above missions and objectives must be vitalized and put in a more powerful position. SOG suggests that the SSPL be allowed to advocate the overthrow of the NVN government. Obviously, this is not in consonance with current US policy. An argument can be made that "black" operation should be able to circumvensuch policy - the circumvention, in fact, being the basis of a "black" operation. However, short of a policy change or shift, steps are necessary to increase the viability of the SSPL. SOG is presently considering:

1. "Creation of a notional leader and central committee.

2. "Overt contact with known dissident groups in NTL.

3. "Establishment of a SSPL Junk Fleet with captures boats to be manned with defectors recruited from detainees on Paradise Island.

4. "Selective assassination of hated NVN officers.

5. "Overt contacts with peace groups, claiming to represent the "real" NVN patriots.

6. "Establishment of a Peace Front with actual SV: organizations.

7. "Issuance of a peace appeal to UN in SSPL's name.



SECRET

4

C-a-114

8. "Contact with selectes Americans explaining the purpose and mission of the SSPL.

9. "Creation of a SSPL Chieu Hoi program, ie., dodge draft, join the SSPL mere life is retter and safer.

(e) "Additional items for consideration might include

1. "Expansion of SSPL activities within LACS and CAMBODIA.

2. "Cultivation of NVN prisoners as potential SSPL members. Some of these actions "ight be recognized as efforts to overthrow the N7N Government. However, by maintaining the notional character of the SSPL with real individuals supporting the novement and resisting in a disorganized passive way, the SSPL can continue to operate within bounds of current policy and at the same time expand its base and magnify its impact. At such times as a viable movement is credible, in the minds of a significant number of the NVN population, consideration might be then given to the SSPL advocacy of the overthrow of the NVN government. Consideration may later also be given to shifting the SSPL from a notional to an active movement, at least to a limited degree."

(f) "The problem of penetrating the heavily populated areas of NVN with PSYOPS material is a major obstacle to a successful psychological campaign today. Restrictions on cargo aircraft reduce the population which can be reached with this delivery system to about 20%, emeng which very few key opinion-formers are included. The use of high performance aircraft does not appear cost-effective nor is this means of delivery a credible system for use by a dissident group. In attempting to resolve the problem, SOG recommended the launch of low cost, short range balloons, with PSYOPS material from naval vessels operating close to the Red River Delta coastline. Alternatively, ground launch sites in LAOS were recommended. CINCPAC did not approve either method. Whether the use of balloons represents the best way of reaching the bulk of the critical population in NVN is not the point to be made in this report. What is important, however, is that to be successful, the SSPL message in all possible forms must reach as many of the opinionformers in NVN as possible. If the SSPL is to develop its potential impact means must be found to disseminate the message.

(g) "Coordination of all STD activities which have psychological impact requires improvement. STD is even more compartmentalized than SOG and as a consequence, elements supporting PSYOP activities often are not coordinated. Chief, OP-33 recognizes this and is making a major effort to the together all the pieces which make up PSYOP program.

٩

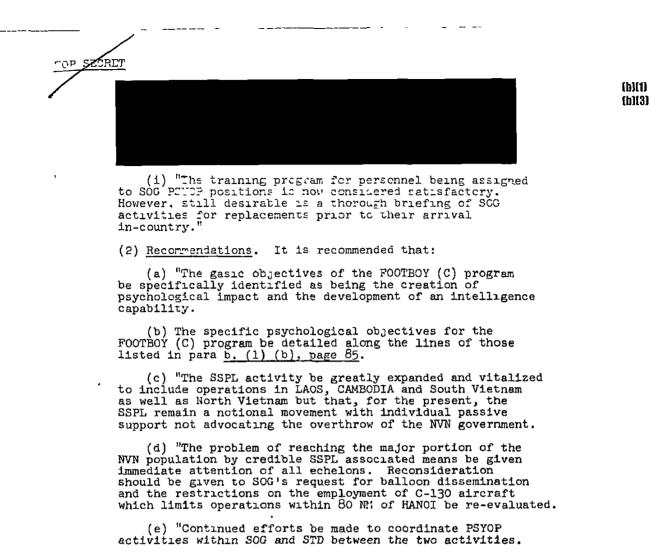
C-a-115

Annex A to Appendix C

TOP SECRET

g - ...

Annex A to



(f) "CINCPAC and/or JCS provide assistance in obtaining a letter drop in THAILAND in support of mail operations.

(g) "JCS (SACSA) and/or Services conduct briefings in SOG operations for those personnel being assigned to SOG as replacements."

### c. Consideration of CINCPAC Conclusions/Recommendations

(1) "The AD HOC Evaluation Group (AHEG) concurs, in general, with the CINCPAC conclusions and recommendations. The assignment of specific PSYOP missions to SOG should be based on re-evaluation of current concepts and objectives and capabilities, and along lines outlined in the CINCPAC report (See Board recommendations).

(2) "Expansion of the SSPL and development of a more viable and dynamic program to include operations in LAOS, CAMBODIA, and THAILAND is considered essential to the increasing psychological impact of the notional organization.

**ECRET** 

C-a-116

Annex A to Appendix C

L.

C-a-116

Although the SSPL should not, at this time, advocate the overthrow of the HATCI government, it should have this ac ultimate planning objective, with peaceful replacement as the intermediate objective, and phased plans should be developed with this in mind (see AHEG discussion pages 88-89).

(3) "Leaflet operations should continue and the AFEG concurs that anditional means must be found to disseminate the SSPL message and that balloor dissemination should be tested and evaluated by SOG in operations against NVN.

(4) "The AHEG concurs with CINCPAC's conclusion that SOG requires outside assistance for letter drop and other PSYOP activities outside of Vietnam and the recommendation that CINCPAC and/or JCS provide this assistance.

(5) "The AHEG does not concur with the CINCPAC conclusion that the training program for personnel being assigned to SOG PSYOP is satisfactory. Additional training in black PSYOP should be provided and personnel with previous PSYOP experience should be assigned to this complex and unusual mission. Briefing in SOG operations should be conducted, for those personnel being assigned to SOG, prior to their arrival in VN."

d. MACV AD HOC Evaluation Group Recommendations. It is recommended that

(1) "The following mission and tasks be assigned SOG (PSYOP):

(a) "Mission: Conduct and assist and advise the Strategic Technical Directorate in conducting covert strategic and tactical psychological operations against NVN leadership and populace to achieve maximum harassment and division, and to develop resistance to the current regime. In South Vietnam, assist and advise the PSYOP section of the General Political Warfare Department to conduct covert PSYOP against the National Liberation Front creating divisiveness between NLF and the LAO DCNG Party (NVN) and among the leaders of NLF. Further work to achieve maximum discontent within the NVN Cadre and the VC.

(b) "Conduct non-attributable (gray) propaganda, principally through the Voice of Freedom, to support the US mission in Vietnam and as a cover for covert operations.

(c) "Covert tasks:

1. "Creat: the impression of growing internal opposition to the government of NVN.

2. "Forment and exploit popular dissatisfaction with NVN Government policies.

3. "Create dissention and distrust among the Cadre and between the people and the Cadre.

4. "Foster passive resistance to the NVN government programs.

5. "Establish a base for potential active opposition to the NVN Government.

1

SECRET

TOP SPOFET

t

C-a-117

Anner A to Appendir C  $\underline{6},$  Create the impression of a split within the leadership of the  $\mathbb{M}^{1,*}$  Covernment.

7. Promote the diversion of resources.

-----

 $\underline{8}.$  Create dissension and distruct between the NVN Government and the people of . T, and Communist China.

(d) "Non-attributable tasks:

1. "Maintain the credibility of VOF.

2. Extend the coverage of VCF and the target audience through expansion of programming.

<u>3</u>. "Inform the people of NVN of the defeats suffered by the NVA and the VC.

4. "Emphasize the growing strength of and popular support for GVN.

(2) "A long range plan be prepared with definitive stages and phased objectives and tasks for the aevelopment and growth of the SSPL into a dynamic and viable organization with the ultimate planning objective being the overthrow of the HANOI regime, an intermediate objective being its peaceful replacement, and with overt cells in SVN, LAOS, CAMBODIA, THAILAND, and FRANCE.

(3) "Coordination between MACSOG and JUSPAO be formalized and that coordination between MACSOG and MACPD be improved by closer liaison to include SOG PSYOP representation at monthly MACPD PSYOP Conferences. White PSYOP conducted by SOG be coordinated with MACPD and that MACPD provide support and assistance.

(4) "The development of additional aclivery means for PSYOP media to reach targets in NVN be expedited, to include use of drones for leaflet delivery.

(5) "The feasibility of delivering leaflets to NVN by balloons from ground locations in LAOS and from PTF's of PLOWMAN (c) be tested.

(6) "PLOIMAN (C) operations be primarily oriented in support of HUMPDOR (C) programs.

(7) "The STD (VN) be convinced that prolonged retention of detainees on Paradise Island is non-productive and should be limited to approximately one month.

(8) "The responsibilities for overt FSYOP within SOG be delegated to OP-35 and be coordinated with and supported by MACPD.

(9) "The immediate acquisition of a floating radio station for deployment in ghe Gulf of Tonkin be recommended.

(10) "The responsibilities of CAS personnel within SOG be clearly defined and their relationships formalized.

SPORET

<u>,</u>

TOP SPEPET

Ν

C-a-118

(11) "Personnel assigned to SOG for PSYCP have price PSYCP experience and those assigned to CP-33 receive special training in black FSIOP prior to arrival in country.

(12) "SOG establish a periodic revie and analysis of its PSYCF to assure that recources and effort are most effectively directed toward successful accomplishment of the PSYOP mission."\*

unique in that it is directed toward investigating the Vietnamese counterpart psyops organization and effort, rather than focusing on the US advisory organization and effectiveness. The study is 46 pages in length and available for review in the file. In an effort to bring out the essential findings of his study, within a few pages, the comments of MACSOG on the study are quoted below.



b. "Relations with Liaison Service. Paragraphs 5 and 6. To detail the snortcomings of the various departments and sections of the STD PSYOPS Section, short study is being made of each activity. The first was conducted on the SSPL Radio Operations. The study was then forwarded to the Vietnamese PSYOPS Chief for his review. It was recommended that after he and his staff had an opportunity to review the survey, a joint meeting be held to discuss the recommendations of the report. As no meeting was requested by the STD after having the report two weeks, the advisory staff requested a meeting which was held. The result is an hour's work shop each morning for the script writers and specified Research and Analysis people to correct the faults in SSPL Radio. A similar survey is now being conducted on the Research and Analysis Office, the other sections will follow.

\* (TS) Report, MACJ-3, "Ad Hoc Evaluation Group Report," 14 Feb 63, Mumidor p. 17-24.

SZAM

ΨOP

A,

C-a-119

Annex A to Appendix C

This evaluation is

(b)(1)

This method had the an antage of gl ing the Vietnamese a written detailed docur of the sourcomings and recommencetions, ther after digestion of the point: made in the ingles accument, a foint action to correct the shortcomings car te formed dut at the conference table. A second letter outlines the Advisor's underdes using of the agreem positions may de necessary for more detailed and complex agreements. The file of surveys and enclose table table serve as a record of auvice gi en, taken, and acted or not acted upon, this sholl improve sholy, but nopefully surphy, the quality of the Vietnamese performance."

c. "The Future of the SSPL Paragraph 1-3: Complete concurrence with the thought that the SSFL go forward or be disbanded. The image must be projected not only in a creatile manner but in a widespread fashion. The following steps have been taken:

(1) "The first letter from a detainee on Paradise to a relative in SVN has been posted. See SOG/CAS Weekly Report of 14-20 Sep 67.

(2) "A concept for a detainee to defect to SVN and acknowledge assistance from the SSPL has been approved by JCS (Pef: JCS 291921Z Sep). This plan is presently being finalized and should be implemented shortly. Two additional detainees have applied for defection and are awaiting completion of the presently approved concept.

(3) "A trial of five military men (armed junk crewmer) captured by PLOWMA: (C) Operations is now being publicized on SSPL Radio and will be held on Paradise on/about 20 Cot 6". As a point of interest, these prisoners will be declared as misguided by the two leaders who were killed and acquitted upon confessing the error of their ways (which will be taped and broadcast over SSPL Radio). The prisoners will then te returned to the tenger mercies of the Lao Dong Party.

(4) "Deception operations are also assisting in this casebuilding. Each detained when properly indoctrinated is given certain rather common signals (scratching one's shoulder) opwhich he is told he can identify other SSPL members. If such information is releved to the security police, which is relatively certain, the security police will be busy arresting innocent people with itchy shoulders. Other simple harassment and deception ideas are also being studied.

"Paragraph 4: The gaming method proposed is interesting; however, the misgivings he expressed as to the difficulty of obtaining Vietnamese cooperation in such ar, endeavor are understated. In lieu of this approach, we plan to install a commana post for the SSPL when all of the impediments and information regarding the SSPL are assercied. Neetings to coordinate the projection of the SSPL image and generate additional programs will be held here, hopefull;" a more complete incotrination with the spirit and goals of the SSPL can be fostered.

CRET

ΞC

à

C-a-120

Annex A to Appendix C

TIP SECRET

C-a-120

Annex A to

"Paragraphs 1 and 4. The involvement with political Parties in SVT of a principally notional group in the North is raid to visualize. Further the problem of selecting a party inh which to ally the SSPL would not only require the vision of Soloron but the concurrence of both the SVI and the U.S. Covernment which vould be extremely difficult to obtain at this time A viden which productive alliance appears possible with dissident groups within IVM. For example, an alliance or at least subtort of groups such as described in CC/USMACT DTO 6107512 lot for work group has been charged with generating means of exploiting this and similar groups."

d. "SSPL Razio

<u>I</u>CP

"Paragraph 1: As outlined in 'The Future of the SSPL' steps are being taken to broaden the base and pervasiveness of the organization. As another step along this same line, the agents/agent teams which are now infiltrated into North Vietnam are briefed: 'In North Vietnam there are dissident groups who are opposing the government, from intelligence sources we know one of these groups is the SSFL, is anti-Communist, pro-religion expression and freedom, and for a free, non-dictatorial government. We are trying to contact these groups but have oeen unsuccessful this far. We feel if we could contact them, we could operate in conjunction with them--assisting them. So if you contact such groups, relay this fact to them and contact us sconest.' As some agents will undoubtedly be captured and interrogated, these instructions will most probably come to the attentic. of the NVN security agents and again promote the image of a viable group opposing the government.

"Paragraph 3. criticism of the target and format is perhaps too severe, at least audience reaction from Paradise and from POUs/deserters make the SSPL Radio at least as palatable as Radio Hanoi and VOA. However, as described previously, a program to improve both the targeting and content of the SSPL Radio is underway.

"Paragraphs 4 and 5: Two excellent recommendations (i.e. use of soap-opera type scripts and comical situations) and the SSPL radio programmers and script-writers are working to incorporate both.

Paragraph 6: The Propaganda Officer, and the Chief, STD Psyuar office how take the themes produced from both sides on each Friday and reach an agreed position on future themes. This coordination should stimulate more continuity as well as facilitate the following of a consistently productive line.

"Paragraph 7. The suggested program (i.e., comparison of what happens to the sons of different layers of caure) has been produced and broadcast. This type program is now a continuing feature of the SSPL Radio.

"Paragraph 8: The problem of integrating the Research and Analysis output with the needs of the scriptwriters should be resolved in large part by the work shop for both scriptwriters and the designated R&A personnel previously discusses. An exchange system between the two sections will be considered when the capabilities are more firmly tied down.

SECRET

C-a-121

Annex A tc Appendix C

- -- --

"Paragraph 9: Responses to the questionnaire suggered, have been received and as he surmised the SSPL image this not clear to the personnel contributing to the projecting of the image. All betsonnel not have the charter available to them for ready reference. Proposed changes to the basic SSPL charter are also under study, these changes follow the SSPL to tecome more aggressive (this action recurse polic, sport al). After all, the SSPL has teen saying, 'If the Lac Dong Part, decen't reform, more drastic steps will be to term ' The party has not reformed in the four years of SSPL telling them this fact. Other steps now appear to be required.

"A system of program scheduling is no. in effect which will assist writers and R&A research support to fill specific program segments. A new format will be made up in general categories (i.e., SSPL Editorial, Youth Program, Women's Program, Cultural Topics, LDP Versus the People, etc.) 'Lore specific topics within these categories will be produced at the weekly meeting and a minimum of one week lead time will be given to the writers and R&A for script and research tasks related to the topics. All programming will be assigned, rather than ad hoc, which was the case. The end result will pull R&A into a direct support role and simplify the writer's jobs. They will also contribute ideas, of course."

e. <u>Research and Analysis</u>. Concur in part with the observation that the R&A section is inadequate.

"Paragraph 1: R&A's filing system and cross-reference system is inadequate. To correct this situation, the America advisors have reorganized the English filing system and at present, the Vietnamese are reorganizing along parallel lines.

"Paragraphs 2,3 and 4: Presently, a program is being conducted jointly by Chief of R&A Section and the who are writing job descriptions for the vietnamese counterparts. When completed, this will be staffed with the Vietnamese and put in effect as a directive. This should insure the product is designed to fit the needs; if it aces not, the personnel assigned to R&A Section responsible for this product can be detected and dealt with. More attention is also being given to up-dating and enlarging the American reference files for assistance in the advisory role.

"Another program which will materially increase our research capability is the use of the Combined Document Exploitation Center. A reader is being procured and series ' of microfilms on related topics will be processed from these master files."

# f. "MAROPS (PSYOP)

- ---

٩

"Paragraph 1: It is agreed that the potential for an exfiltration of a large number of coastal inhabitants exists, and this possibility is presently being exploited (Source 1159). However, it must be kept in mind that the JCS mission for MAROPS is four-fold; shipping interdiction, intelligence gathering, psychological operations and cross beach operations. Boats are not destroyed without cause, the criteria is whether the boat is of sufficient size to carry cargo south, i.e., a greater than seven meters long. With this in mind, Ar. Burrows' observations are not concurred with. Presently under

C-a-122

Annex A to Appendix C (b)(1) (b)(3)

(b)[1) (b)[3) de relorment is a concept which would place selected detailed to desire to join SSPL in a captured junk for return to the fishing fleet to perform recruiting and intelligence functions

"Paragraph 2 The forced probaganda lecture is an interesting thought however the minimum operating time for the one is is the typesix hours and may run to thirty-six hours. If this only 5-7 hours are available in the operating area, soats are searched and creater interrogated all under overincreasing crastal fire. With these facts in mind, the forced probaganda lecture appears to be a casualty of our operational limitations

"Paragraphs 3 and 4: Coordination has been made with "APDP: to more closely the-in the Psywar operations, further all SSPL leaflets are pretested by detainees for both content and accurate targetting.

"Paragraph 5 Concur The defection of Source 1159 is the first step in this direction. As previously noted, the exploitatic possibilities of dissident Catholic group would foster the tasic objective probability has outlined.

## E. "PRINTED 'EDIA

Paragraph 1. There is uniformity as to leaflet size, color of pater and weight of paper and format, but to the Vietnamese trey are not dreary Further, leaflet themes are developed or vulnerabilities reported from all sources and is not restricted to "IAROPS mission reports However, as our reachable audience is presently constant people, rany are targetted to individuals similar to those captured on "AROPS missions. Along this line, the production is now oriented more toward guality as opposed to quantity, this orientation is not only more credible for a clandestine organization but also much more in keeping with the nature of black operations.

"This comment brings out a major difficulty touched on in the last chapter of the report, that of distribution of all types of black psyches material in a credible manner. At present, only wind drift techniques with leaflets and air drop-water float methods with floatable items are possible. Even these rethods (by cargo aircraft) are restricted to areas which are not protected by AA fire. The net result is the denial of all of the principal population centers to SSPL penetration. Balloor delivery is the most promising system yet uncovered to solve this and presently we are awaiting CINCPAC approval of our concett of balloon ccerations against the North (Ref. COMUSMACV Msg DTG 240148Z Sep 67).

"Paragraphs 2 and 3: Concur in more experimentation in the printed redia field, for example, calendars, fishing hints, tide tables, are presently being obtained. Varying paper stocks are now being used.

"Paragraph 4. The only way at present that a news sheet can be disseminated, due to its wind drift characteristics, vould be during agent resupply missions which are low level flights. "e are investigating the cuantity of a newspheets which could ce accommodated on such a mission. We are presently mimeographing a bi-monthl; newsletter on crude brown paper for dissemination b; "AROPS and at Paradise, it is published as a regional newspaper of the SSPL Comics and cartoons as a novel implement of communicating ideas are also being investigated.

## C-a-123

Anner A to Appendir C

conflip incos are also notile investifation.

(b)(1) (b)(3)

(b)(1) (b)(3)

[b](1)

曲的

[b](3]

(b)(f)

(b)(3)

(b)(1) (b)(3)

## h. "AIR DPOPS

CPET

TOF

-----

"Concur with portions of comments. I are items are available in quartity and we are pursuing the subject to determine how many of these can specifically identified at to the owner's name and hore however, the process into an SSPL framework does not accerate process into an SSPL framework does not accerate enough for the type of achiever, he envisions nor, to our thinking, does the attribution to the Poval Lao Air Force and the SSPL organization in Laos seem credible. If sufficiently identifiable personal effects evist, we plan to suggest that the GVN or '/CV Psychological marfare Directorate mail these personal effects from third countries to the remaining relations or deliver them via high performance aircraft.

#### 1. "MAIL OFERATIONS

"Paragraph 1. We plan to use notional leaftist organizations abroad as originators of letters, but are beginning "ith a true leftist Japanese fishing organization. In line with this, we are soon going to use a Paris-based Vietnamese, pro-Hanoi student organization's magazine to infiltrate subtle anti-Communist propaganda into VIV by making slight changes in some of the articles.

"Paragraph 2. (b)[1] targetting too high is not correct, on the contrary we may be shooting too low. We are dependent upon what address material re have, Hanoi telephone books are not used, although one is availatle. What we obtain from overt sources, 1.e., press, captured documents, etc. is frequently rather low level. The oldest address material currently in use is two years. We also plan to use the mails to distribute radios (nailed from Japan with a pre-paid bill accompanying).

## J. "TREAT OPERATIONS

"Paragraph 1-2. two excellert checks of TPEAT's distribution have been received, i.e., two of TFEAT's documents were captured on VC soldiers. While a further check would be nice, it appears this type of feedback is not only the most available check, it is also the most accurate.

"CAS and the intelligence section of SOG are both atterating monitor TPEAT's teletype circuit. A point is reached however where we should give our most competent counterparts credit for being professional and as highly motivated as is our advisory effort.

"Paragraph 3: Presently all of TREAT's material is apprecised by two officer-ralliers from the North Vietnamese forces, this is felt to be more effective as well as more secure than the rangeuse of PO.''s. "Interfective assumption that our main target is the PAVN soldiers is incorrect, the main target is the main force TC, however the disruption of the relationship between the two is a prime target.

"Paragraph 4 Concur with the rumor network idea, this is being discussed with TREAT

"Paragraph 5. Efforts are being made to obtain TREAT's full-time on black operations.

<u>r</u>or SECRET

C-a-124

k. "RANDON ELACK OPHE IN THE NOPTH

"Paragraph 1. Efforts to benetrate the Hanoi-Haiphorg-Red River Delta area are underway, i.e., balloon systems.

"Paragraph 2: In the recommended form or a slightly altered form, we are using or have used the majority of these thoughts. The prime proclem at the present time is a deliver means."\*

3. (T8) <u>Paradise Island Evaluation</u>. An evaluation in some detail has been made by MACSOG of the Paradise Island operations. These comments are quoted below:

a. PHOENIX Location

TOP SECRET

4

"The original use of the PHOENIX detention site was one of the major factors detracting from credibility in the existence of tre SSPL as a dissident organization in NVN Detainees were told they were in the secret zone of the SSPL on the mainland of NVN, yet they were kept only a few yards from the ocean on the west side of PARADISE shielded from the surf by only a wall ten feet high constructed of thin thatch matting. It is inconceivable that some detainees did not peek through the easily movable matting at some time during the four year use of PHOENIX. Additionally, all detainees were fishermen and the smell of salt water, the amount of sand tracked throughout the detainee area, and the sound of the surf combined with the sun setting in the west where the ocean was located must have indicated to some of then that they were on an island. While the majority of detainees apparently believed they were on the mainland, several stated they thought they were on an island in South Vietnam and one detainee identified the island as Cu Lao Cham because he had previously lived and fished there. The elimination of the PHOENIX stage had previously been under consideration for the above reasons and the JCS limitations in July 68 provided an excellent opportunity to sell the concept to the Vietnamese."\*\*

b. "Number of Detainees

SECRET

"The volume of detainees taken prior to 1 July 1968, taxed the Exploitation Branch facilities and personnel so heavily that operations became a continuous processing of volumes of intelligence information and psychological vulnerabilities data, the majority of which was highly repetitive. Little effort was directed toward improvement of interrogation and indoctrination techniques and special operations to enhance the credibility of SSPL existence. In contrast, the curtailment by JCS in July 68, reduced the accessibility to detainees so much that information processed was not adequate to meet the requirements placed on the Exploitation Branch by SOG Agencies, nor was enough time allowed to plan and conduct special operations using detainees. Experience has shown that approximately fift: (50) detainees could be detained at PARADISE and allow for prover segregation during interrogation and indoctrination. Additionally, an average detention period of five to six weeks would allow opportunity to follow-up on surfaced information which requires additional interrogation or exploitation of subjects which arise duping interrogation.\*\*

\* (TS) Letter of transmittal, Chief SOG, 9 Oct 67 enclosure, "Comments on Evaluation Study." (TS) Report, MACSOG, "Paradise History and Analysis," 9 Feb 69, p.7,8.

C-a-125

.

c. Deception Techniques

TOP SECRET

"The initial concepts of deception technicues in handling detainees were valid with the exception of the use of PHOENITY (previously discussed). Fowever, the actual execution of the operation from 1964 to 1968 was characterized by repetitive 'slips' by SSPL cadre which must have demigrated the credibility of the SSPL. These errors, discussed below, consisted generally of using equipment and supplies in the subgroups attributable to the US/SVN and actions taken during movement of the detainees on and off of PARADISE.

(1) "furing each break in operations at PyPADICF, the subgroups were inspected by US advisors. 'o records indicate the results of these inspections from 1965 to 1967, but inspections in Dec 67, July 68, and Oct 68 revealed items such as fountain pens marked 'US government,' a US marked ammo pouch, US c-ration containers, and a crate imprinted with the word "Perishable" located either in a group or on trails used for movement of detainees. In one instance it was discovered that soy sauce containers used throughout the subgroups by SSPL cadre were old San Miguel beer bottles which are prevalent throughout SVN. STD Psywar personnel denied that the detainees used these bottles and also denied that any of the attributable items above were seen by the detainees. However, it is highly improbable that some of these errors were not detected. In 1967, for instance, one military detainee wrote a pledge to the SSPL on bond paper with clearly visible water marks showing an American eagle. On another occasion in September 1968, a detainee taking the SSPL pledge was photographed for exploitation purposes. The pictures revealed an SSPL cadre holding a flashlight to assist the detainee in reading the pledge and the words 'US Government' were clearly printed on the flashlight.

(2) "Movement from the beach landing point to the subgroups is supposedly an infiltration of the NVN coast line enroute to the secret zone of the SSPL. In fact, the transfer from the Nautilus to shore and the movement was accomplished in broad daylight (prior to Aug 68) at a leisurely pace with a pause on the beach while cadre interrogated the detainee for name, village, and age. Even though the detainee was blindfolded, there was no illusion of being afraid of NVN coastal security. In August 1968, US pressure forced a change to the effect that movement of the sources from the Nautilus to the beach and an initial part of the movement up the mountain to the subgroups would be accomplished after dark. The difficulty of trail leading to the subgroups made it impractical to make the entire movement at night. Although the Vietnamese considered the change unnecessary (they reasoned that many parts of the NVN coast were underguarded because of rough terrain and easily infiltrated), they conceded to US desires. However, it was later discovered in October that the detainees were actually moved only 150 yards off the beach to a hut where they cooked an evening meal on an open fire, spent the night and began the movement in the morning. The remainder of the journey is realistic, and it appears the actions taken in the subgroups are also realistic, although no US personnel have ever observed any part of the detention period for obvious reasons."\*

Ibid, p. 10,11.

C-a-126

# d. SSFL Credibility

"Perhaps the greatest orcerturity thich was not seized attethe operations at PAPADISE as to encance the credibility of a SCPL political organization e loting in North "letram. The ro of the Lao Dong Party in North Vielnam is not absolute. It is . It ș 'earnesset thich have not beer exploites. It has been suffic 1 - - re ever, to th art most covert activities corducted by SOU Ξ..... the main part, these activities ignored the rice-roots helit organization of the DFV's Lac Dong Farth witch, within itsel as the main factor that enabled the corrunists to dominate -copulation. The DRV does not nave to saturate the populates areas with the masses of militia to control its citizens. Instess, to relies heavily on the porulation to control itself. It has been sufficient to divide reignoor against neighbor through tre use of criticism sessions, denunciation cardaigns and the like--all carefully orchestrated by a handful of the party faithful st hamlet level. One man is afriad to take any action, even passing, against the regime for fear that his neighbor will report hir. neighbor who becomes aware of an unacceptable action is afraid to report the inclaent because a third party may turn both men 1one for committing a seditious act, the other for not reporting it. The exceptions to the cultivates 'divide and conquer' mechanis-are the Catholic communities. The nature of their religion aemands cohesiveness; the ecclesiastical hierarch provides a leadership element which is generally not tainted by the Lao Dong Party. It is in these enclaves of Catholics that the SSPL should have begun its organizational operations. Execution of HATTORI/ PAFFAIT is necessary to establish this pseudo-organization and to further the basic goals the SSPL was created to achieve. Programs executed in the past have neglected the value of exploiting the detainees at PARADISE through special operations in an effort to detainees at PARADISE through special operations in an effort to expand the influence of the SSPL. Operation "HATTORI" was for; area to JCS for approval through CINCPAC. In the process, the code ora indicator was changed to "PAFFAIT" (C). At the time of the 1 "ovember 1968 halt in operations, "ARFAIT (C) had been approved by JCS and turned over to the Department of State for concurrence Coly when an infrastructure is formed through an operation such as P-RFAIT (C) will agent and/or cross beach operations realize the success which has so far evaded them. The infrastructure itself could be passive, its members generally suited to simple tasks is for . ould be passive, its members generally suited to simple tasks rich ould not expose them or their organization. The passive organization rould serve as an auxillary for support of carefully trained agerrs. Once the infrastructure gets on its feet, the onerous problers of establishing contacts and communication can be solved,

e. <u>Interrogation</u>. "There are numerous indicators that interrogation of detainees is often carried out in a careless, perfunctor; ranner. The most obvious fault is a failure to follow up on ar item of exploitable information. This fault was especially caraging during the 1 July-21 October 1968 period when the detention period has very short and any follow-up for additional information had to be initiated rapidly. The Mission Reports in August and Sectercar became especially poor in preparation. A detainee would be asked if he knew the peace talks were going on in Paris, but no corrects of attitudes would be extracted. Similarly, a group of detairees mentioned the fact that a few poems or songs criticizing NVN 'ere prevalent in their area, but no details were solicited. Forturately, the comment was noticed in screening at P4RIDISE by the US atvisors are details to include lyrics, tune and origin were obtained or tate before return of the sources. These were later incorporated or tate into Yoice of SSPL broadcasts. Attempts to determine the causes in

Ioid, p. 17-18. CRET

C-a-127

interrogation fully is the fullered by not being able to lister and observe the actual in erroration procedures. Is a result, in upust a request was formally sublitted and approved for installation of electronic closurg equipment in the subgroups letnamese STD for an personnel were told that the installation as to allow incontributors to menifor sources when the sets alone and to determine true sincerity of expressed ideas. Then, an detained by 7% oblig boastble be betered. Then shows could be improved by having specialists from Salach (US and Vietnamese) monitor and criticule an occasional session for generating the enthusiant on the bugging installation. There are two probably causes of interrogation brothems. First, the interrostors are actually assigned to the STD, Psylar R&A section and ony at PARADISE TDY for periods of the very sid. There have even many instances in which their primary interest seemed to be getting back to Salgon on time rather than doing an outstanding job and writing their reports in the fullest detail. It is proceable that significant comments by the detainee were omitted merely to save time. By the time the Mission Report is translated and screened by Us advisors at PARADISE, the interrogator who prepared it has left for Saigon. Second, there is a lack of interest by the Vietnamese personnel on PARADISE and to the best of US aurisory wholedge, no follow up requests for information originating from personnel working at DODO have ever been submitted concerning ar exploitable item."

مرور المستعد الدارية المردي يرايين

- - -

23.2T

à,

f. <u>Indoctrination</u>. "A similar problem arises here in that the indoctrinators also work at PARADISE TDY two weeks out of six. no ever, the JTD states that these indoctrinators should be a part of PARADISE. In fact, they operate out of the STD Fsyvar Operations Section of which PARADISE is a sub-division. In attempt is made unsuccessfully to move these personnel to PARADISE permanently, out problems of retaining skilled personnel if they are moved from Saigon and purported requirements in Saigon stalemated the attempt. - accision was rade to fill the few vacant indoctrinators slots of recruiting Danang personnel who would remain permanently at P4F-DISE 'one were hired prior to termination of operations. The indoctrimation process does appear to be more effective than the interrogation, primarily because additional vulnerabilities are often prought cut in these reports. However, monitoring is the only certain method of evaluating the process."\*

101d, p. 24, 25.

C-a-128

Anney A to Aprenals 7

C-a-128

Anney A to

\_

<u>1</u>

2

<u>10</u>

<u>...</u>

11

<u>19</u>

4. (78) <u>SACSA Evaluation</u>. During 1967 various indicators pointed to the fact that the covert program directed against NVN was achieving a significant impact. In late 1967, SACSA directed his staff to review and analyze articles and other available sources to determine the extent of this impact on North Vietnam and to identify psychological vulnerabilities. The resultant study was based on:

- Eight significant articles from Hanoi publications.

- Twenty psychological mission summaries including the summarized responses of 100 North Vietnemese personnel picked up from 10 June 1967 through 8 November 1967.

- Specific data from other intelligence information

a. Summary

(1) "Hanoi interpets allied special operations in North Vietnam as a major facet in the US strategy. As such it views these operations with considerable alarm. Faced with the problem of maintaining control and developing motivation in a closed society under conditions of extreme hardship, the regime is sensitive to every perceived threat to its control and motivation of the population. Psychological operations which strike at the spirit and morale of the people are viewed with great concern. The response to this threat is heavy emphasis on and great faith in education and indoctrination. At the same time, the felt need to protect the regime coupled with an inherent and deep-seated suspicion that there are forces within seeking to destroy the regime generates suspicion of the cadres who are the operative link to the mass of population, of elements with which the regime feels it has to compete for control over the population, 1.e., the institution of Catholicism, and an almost paranold fear of "counterrevolutionary elements". In this milieu, secrecy is elevated to a central principle of government. The requirement for increased security results in increased diversion of resources to internal security. But, at the same time, the need to exert control at every level of

SECRET

Annex A to Appendix C

----

TOF

A

PET

government makes accentralization recessing and this very decentralization places a suspect element, the caares, in a key position between the masses and the central authority. In this dilemma, the Bovernment tonds to exaggerate every alleed action which has a potential inpact on these contradictory forces and the resulting frustration is manifested in a series of ad how measures to counter alleed psychological variance efforts

(2) "The contern evidenced by Parci in its various media is confirmed by physical reaction to special operations. In many cases the physical reaction is responsive to allied overt as well as covert operations and an exact measurement of cause and effect is not possible. Monetheless, some Hanoi responses can be identified as being specifically directed at special operations. North Vietnamese efforts to counter maritime operations at sea largely have been ineffective. But increasing emphasis on internal security has made the conduct of actual covert ground operations in North Vietnam extremely difficult.

(3) "There is evidence that current psychological operations are reaching their targets to a certain extent. There is some differentiation in the media/ target relationship in that radio broadcasts seem to reach a smaller more select audience, while printed media, particularly leaflets appear to reach the broadest audience.

(4) "The general population in the non-urban areas sees its situation as one of a struggle for survival in an environment in which a variety of forces beyond their control threaten survival. In such a situation, the world-view of the peasant or fisherman is increasingly pragmatic and concerned with only those physical factors that directly affect his struggle for survival. The key link with the government is the local cacre and except for his contact with the cadre, the peasant or fisherman is increasingly isolated from the central government. The cadres are resented in many cases and this resentment threatens the degree to which the cadres can control their charges without resort to increasingly repressive measures. At the same time, there are pervasive forces, some cultural and some physical, which militate against the development of any overt resistance against the regime and its representatives. Despite war-weariness and the pragmatism of the lower levels of the population, a certain ethnic nationalism that would oppose external intervention is still operative.

(5) "The key role of the cadres and local managerial personnel has already been emphasized. The evidence indicates that the commitment of such personnel to the purposes and objectives of the central government is mixed in degree. A significant number of such personnel are engaged in corrupt activities for their own self-aggrandizement. By their own venality the cadres and managerial personnel are contributing to their own isolation from the people.

(6) "Finally, religion, etchnic minorities and the treatment of returnees from South Vietnam constitute special problems for the regime".

ECRET

C-a-130

Anney A to Annendly C

١

# b. "<u>Vulnerabilities and Suggested Actions</u>

TOP SI

(1) "Manon's sensitivity to perceived threats to the regime's control of the North Vietnamese population constitutes a major psychological vulnerability. It is likely that so long as the regime's present external policy appears to be achieving its objectives while at the same time reinforcing its control over the population of North Vietram through war incuced unity, the handl government vill not change its course. Eut should the regime come to feel that pursuance of the current policies is creating conditions at hore that threaten its political control, it is possible that a major reorientation could take place. Therefore, allied covert psychological operations should be directed towards inducing in the Hanoi leadership a fear that there is a genuine and serious threat to their political position. (Some elaboration of this point seems advisable. It would be naive to conclude that Hanoi did not have a reasonably comprehensive and accurate picture of our special operations in NVN. The evidence suggests that Hanoi has a fairly accurate picture of all special operations now being conducted. But Hanoi also indicates a fear that there are other But Handl also indicates a lear that there are other things going on which they do not yet know about. This is the first point of vulnerability - vulnerability to operations designed to exploit this uncertainty by making Handl think that a great deal is going on in their back-yard. For this vulnerability Handl is the primary target. But Handl is also very sensitive to indications that the spirit of the people is being subverted. Therefore, even though Handl may be cognizent of the details of allied though Hanoi may be cognizant of the details of allied special operations, if Hanoi perceives that the people and their support of the regime are being affected, the end result is the same -- a threat, perceived in Hanoi, to Hanoi's political control is created. In this case the people are the primary target and the regime is reached through the people. In short, knowledgeability by Hanoi does not necessarily derogate and may, in some cases even enhance, the effects of special operations.) Measures towards this end should include:

(a) "Broadening the image and increasing the credibility of the SSPL as an active force in North Vietnam with close links to the population and to dissident elements.

(b) "Developing in the disadvantaged elements of the North Vietnamese population a spirit of passive resistance to and non-compliance with the dictates of the government, particularly at the local level.

(c) Actions designed to achieve these objectives should appear to be of genuine indigenous origin and could include the following actions:

1. Establishment of actual and notional SSPL cells both within and external to North Vietnam;

2. Establishment of actual links between the SSPL and dissignt elements in North Vietnam,

3. The recruitment and utilization of local leaders to train and lead the people in passive resistance to and non-compliance with the government;



Appendix C

4. Development of a mass program of appeals directly from the people to Yo C'i Minh for relief from the current hardships.

5. Mariture operations can play a key role in these actions.

(2) "Hanor's sensitivity to special operations can further be e.plotted by acception operations designed to increase doubt in the minas of the leaders as to their capability of controlling the situation in North Vietram. To this end the following actions should be taken:

(a) Conduct masspread deception operations to create the image of large numbers of in-place covert actions teams operating with at least tacit support of population elements;

(b) Backstop deception operations with short term harassments involving commitment of actual resources for minimum time periods.

(c) Increase deception operations to induce a belief in Hanoi of increased CHICOM intervention in NVN internal matters.

(3) "The mass of the population are relatively invulnerable to ideological argument at this point. But the population is vulnerable to actions which demonstraoly place the blame for their present predicament on the current policies of the regime and actions attributable to entitles external to the regime but of indigenous origin which assist them in their struggle for survival. The SSPL could enhance its image in the minds of the coastal fishermen by developing means to insure the welfare of the families of deteined breadwinners. The development of more effective means for assisting people who wish to leave North Vietnam might achieve significant results.

(4) "The cadres are particularly significant targets for covert operations. The subversion and subsequent defection of selected cadres would greatly increase the regime's suspicion of the cadres. At the same time, many cadres have opened themselves to exploitation by their own venality. Intensified publicization of the defaults of such cadres will increase the credibility of psychological media by inclusion of information verifiable by the people. The discrediting or removal of such cadres would gain additional support from the population.

(5) "The fact that radio operations are reaching at least some cadres, military personnel and better educated elements of the population with favorable reaction suggests that these elements should be the target of intensified operations to induce doubt as to the efficacy of the current policies of the regime in achieving North Vietnamese objectives.

(6) "Some specific operations which should be intensified are suggested by the general background or by past experience. Among these are:

(a) "Increased dissemination of counterfeit money and ration certificates,

SECRET

TOP SECTET

(b) "Increased denser metric of Sension the main and status of Forth Victuress analyziduals in the So

(c) "Winde use of cashalty notifications to families.

(d) "itelification to families of the presence i specific locations in terms of personnel rooms iror the South,

(e) "Development of idespread appeals from the general population directly to no Chi . in for relief from the current haraships.

(7) "In surmary, the most significant psychological vulnerabilities of the North Vietnamese regime and people seem to be related to the following factors.

(a) "Sensitivity of the hanci leagership to real or perceived threats to their political leagership and control:

(b) "The pragmatic orientation of the peasants and farmers to matters that directly affect their struggle for survival; and

(c) "The contradiction between these two factors -- a contradiction that sets the results of the current policies of the regime against the velfare and survival of the general population.

(d) "Actions to exploit vulnerabilities are limited by the inherent ethnic/nationalistic pride that would probably reject intervention by obviously external forces."-

5. (2S) Recent SACSA Evaluation. In November 1968 the SACSA staff again reviewed various sources\*\* with the objective of identifying psychological vulnerabilities within North Vietnam. This summary report is quoted below.

a. "Prologue

The following analysis of the situation in North Vietnam was prepared in order to identify psychological vulneratilites. Source material included inputs from SOG and CIA as well as a

(6)(1) PS) Report, SACSA, "Impact of Covert Actions Against NVN eoruary 1968, p. 18-23. 1285 (b)(3) c. Study, SOG, "Study of INT. Situation", Sept 68. d. Reports, FEIS, April-Oct 68. e. MSG Traffic, STATE & CAS, April-Oct 68.

Anney A to Appendiy C review of FRIS reports and a maliple of selected CD, is a State ressage traffic. Alteriz' projective in rative the situation described does not unlie substantially from the CIA and SCO estimated. Reporticital valuementalities identifies are presently to detect in on going psychological programs.

#### b. "Forth Vietrar Marry

TOT

"The situation in WW at the present time is bload at best. The regime, and the control as mole, face numerous problems which to the eyes of the resterner seer almost insurmountable. These include economic difficulties, war wearness, some endence of loss of control and dissidence in segments of the population and difficulties with major allies. (It is interesting to note that a North Vietnamese analyst could underline the same difficulties in a US Situation Report). There are, however, no firm indications that concern for these difficulties or an inability to keep them within acceptable bounds will force the Hanoi regime to desist from its imperialistic plans for expansion in Southeast Asia.

"Probably of most serious concern at the present moment in this basically agrarian economy is the imminent danger of complete rice crop failure. This possibility stems from a number of causes. Exhortations in various media for more intensive efforts in farm production indicate deficiencies in management, "ork force - the majority of the farm workers are now women and old men - and an absence of genral knowledge of proper farming techniques. Worms and a shortage of fertilizer compound the problem. Recent flooding, caused by typhoons and borp danage to the extensive dike system in addition to the aforementioned factors, has assured serious rice shortages, if not complete crop failure. Reported failures in secondary crops and deficiencies in the animal husbandry prograr have also been noted. All types of focd are in short supply. Further reductions in the rations can be anticipated, however, famine can most likely be averted by continued and increased reliance on food imports.

"North Vietnam's fledgling industrial base has been largely destroyed. What remains, along with traditional handlcraft production, is largely dispersed - dispersion in itself causing problems in the delivery of raw materials and finished products as well as social upheavel of employees. Construction of new plants has not been reported nor are damage plants fully repaired. Production and product quality are further himmered by the shortage of skilled laborers, a result of military demands as well as lack of adequate training. Although some products are being displayed at trade fairs and offered for export, serious shortages, especially in consumer goods and through official distribution channels, are reported from various parts of the country. Hardships throughout the populace are the result, however, imports of necessities continue at a high rate. Additionally, recent reports of strong interest in ane plans for industrial reconstruction, utilizing foreign technical assistance will, if brought to fruitation, offer hope for the future.

TOP SECRET

C-a-134

Appendix C

"North Vitters's near complete relision or imports to shore up its sagging connor, not to mention the requirest for importation of foreign arrs and arrelation, its created a further economic problem of groing contern for the Facil regime. Ho will this dept to repay only later at an noted that Fuesia has asked China to repay Soviat all received prior to the Sine-Soviet split. In the event of fiture deteriorating melatics with Socialist contrues could similar densities on the communications system. Despite completion of extensions for failures delays roads and port facilities since the partial bombing halt in May, reports of packlogs of supplies and excessive delays up to 50 days - in ship off locating continue to be reported from halphong. The country-tice mapping as shortage as tell as a deficiency in rolling stock are obvious contributors.

"Personal shortages in both foon and industrial products are alleviated in many cases by the experiency of resorting to the "Black Market". Princes range to ten times the official rate and despite near universal subsistence wage earnings, this "free market" appears to be increasing in size and scope. Indications of increased tolsrance and, in fact, cadre participation in "Elack Market" activities, point towards a loss of political control in addition to the obvious conclusion of weaknesses in the socialistic economy.

"A constant regime fear, that its relationships with other Socialist countries may be endangered, is evidenced by the careful path it has tread concerning the Sino-Soviet split. Presumably this is tied to North Vietnam's dependence on both military and economic aid from these Communist giants. There have been, however, recent indications that North Vietnam's relationship with China is deteriorating. Hanol's agreement to talk in Paris was initially ignored by the Chinese news media. Hanol supported Russia's invasion of Czechoslovakia an act which China soundly denounced. Chinese construction and anti-aircraft units are reportedly withdrawing from the northern provinces. There are rumors in the Diplomatic Community that a recent offer of Chinese combat troops was refused and that there are signs on the border stating that China will not abandon Vietnam to the "Revisionists". Since the Vietnamese traditionally fear the Chinese and are, for the present, economically and militarily quite dependent on them, this evident disenchantment displayed by Peking should profide a continuing problem for the regime. Prolongation of the war will probably require political concessions of some type to assure continued Chinese assistance.

"Another problem facing the regime today is maintaining the desired level of control over the populace. Several defections by groups of Coastal inhabitants have been attempted. Anti-regime slogans have appeared on building walls in coastal villages. Coastal Catholics refused to sign a government sponsored petition condemning US bomb darage to their church. Draftees have refused to report for duty. One instance of militia disobedience - a case of roobing the body of a US pilot and burying him without informing their superiors has been reported. Cadre participation in the "Black Farket", continued reports of low level cadre corruption and exhertations

SECRET

20

<u>יי</u>ד גר

C-8 35

by regime media for more effective "rice roots" management indicate possible streading of disaffection even tithin the lo er governmental ranks. Fechle in handi have disregarded directives to return their children to dispersed schools outside the city. Inflatiants in Tranh Foa and highe An Provinces should open hostility to soldiers moving south. These reports of dissidence, absoldered and disaffection are significant and undoubtedly cause grave concern. however, security controls are given constant regime attention vitch, at least at present, precludes formation of any formidable opposition groups.

. CF <u>27</u>

"Considering the difficulties described one could conclude that the morale of the North Vietrarese should be at a low ebo. Reports to this effect have seen received, however, conflicting reports of high morale and no change in the state of morale have also been received. Undoubtedly, the l November bombing halt has caused elation, increased hopes for peace and a general increase in morale throughout the populace. However, continuing demands for sacrifices and predictions that the war may continue for years could easily undermine this feeling. Despite these contradictory reports of war weariness, the fact that the war continues despite peace talk efforts and continued regime exhortations to strengthen the fighting spirit indicates that the general state of morale of the people is probably not much higher then in the regime concern, it is probably minimal due to successful efforts in the past to maintain a sufficient amount of popular support through propaganda efforts and other control mechanisms.

"Despite the fact that each of the internal problems described can probably be resolved or contained within acceptable limits, their cumulative effect would normally indicate a requirement for major policy changes. Concern for such internal problems, coupled with continual heavy mulitary losses, would most probably force a rational (western) regime to abandon its external military adventures.

"Since the Hanoi regime is not convinced, at this time, that its expansionist aims are unobtainable, the North Vietnamese people probably: vill be urged to continue their sacrifices and strengthen their resolve, with their will being sustained by outside and hopes for eventual victory, and will experience little or no improvement in their individual or collective lives in the near future.

# c. "Psychological Vulnerabilities

"Identifiable psychological vulnerabilities in North Vietnam continue to be the hardships experienced by the people, war veariness, regime fear of internal dissidence, inefficient state planning, inefficient and corrupt lower level management, and fear of foreign domination. These vulnerabilities are presently targeted in on going psychological programs."\*

Report, SACSA, "NVN Situation Report, 6 November 1968. CREI С-а-`\_б Annex A to Appendix C ١

-		
		"!···' <b>1</b>
		U.ITED STATES FILITARY ASSISTANCE CODAND, VIETARY APO SAL FRANCISCO SU243
	PACSOG	July 13, 1966
	SUBJECT.	General Concept for the Organization of the North Vietnamesc Freedom Front (78)
	то:	Commander In Chief, Pacific Fleet Post Office San Francisco 96601
	ı j	REFERENCES:

\* a. CONUSMACY MACSOG Cite 12069, DTG 0712002 Apr 66 which requested authority to establish & Front organization.

b. CINCPAC Msg, TS-SPECAT/EXCLUSIVE, DTG 070445Z May 66 which requested additional information on the concept of organizing a Front.

2. (75) NATIONAL POLICY:

A. Basic to the discussion of how to establish a Front organization and keep it within the bounds of applicable national policy is the question "What is the national policy?" For the purposes of this paper the following statements are assumed to outline the parameters of current U.S. national policy vis-a-vis North Vietnam (NVN).

(1) To bring increasing political and military pressure on the government of NVN to cease supporting the war in Republic of Vietnam (RVN) and to negotiate a truce.

(2) To refrain from advocating or inciting any activity which might lend to an internal uprising against the current government of NVM.

(3) To avoid activities which might give Communist China cause for open intervention in NVN.

MACV TS 000 8767 66

SECRET

.

C-a-137

man Krianne

142303 SULJECT: General Concept for the Organization of the North Vietlanese Freedom Front (25)

(4) To meintain a plausible denial for Oplan 34A operations so that they can be continued during any period of peace regotiations between U.S., Republic of Vietnam and North Vietnam.

Ч <u>і і</u>

b. Current national policy is broad enough to permit the orgenization of a Front organization in RVN to support Oplan 34A operations in RVN. The organization of the Front, as outlined in succeeding paragraphs, will keep the Front within the bounds of U.S. national policy.

3. (TS) GENERAL: At present, SOG does not have access to any personnel assigned or attached with either training or experience in the establishment and operation of political Fronts. Therefore, the doctrine outlined in this paper is confined to a broad general concept. Before any detailed planning for a Front organization can commence a task force of experts must be formed. This task force should include as a minimum representatives of the U.S. Enbassy, CAS, USMACV, together with U.S. experts on the political and sociological aspects of NVN and RVN. The principal duty of the task force will be to formulate the detailed plans for the Front organization. Furthermore, it should be recognized that because of the fluid political situation in RVN and the vast spectrum of forces at work, no plan for a Front organization can be completely developed in advance. Rather, the plans as developed must be flexible in order to shift with the changing political climate and to take advantage of unforeseen developments.

4. (75) MISSION:

a. The mission of the Front is to

(1) Develop and build up in NVN, and in third countries, a psychological atmosphere which will force a change in the current policies of the government of INN.

(2) Facilitate the broadening and intensifying of Oplan 34A psychological operations.

(3) Provide an overt outlet for black propaganda.

(4) Provide motivation and incentive for 34A mirborne and maritime personnel operating in NVN.

(5) Provide credibility for current national Front, the Sacred Sword Patriots' League.

RET

C-a-138

Tab <u>1</u> to Anney / to Appendix C

mon comm

Tan T on villes v

MACSOG SUBJECT: General Concept for the Organization of the North Vietnamese Freedom Front (78)

(6) Provide the U.S. and  $\widehat{RVN}$  a mechanism for plausible denial of 34A operations in  $\mu VN$ 

Ţ

(7) Provide an outlet for RVN pressure to develop a government sponsored counter organization for the Lational Liberation Front.

(8) Deny assets of overseas Vietnamese to the government of KVN by gathering their support for the Front.

b An attractive by-product of the Front would possibly be a unifying effect on the people of South Vietnam. Furthermore, if the Chinese Communists were ever to take over or assume an expanded degree of control over the government of NVN, then the Front could form the nucleus of resistance activities.

5. (15) ORGANIZATION. The Front will be developed through four phases

a. Phase I:

<u>'' \_\_\_\_ .</u>

(1) Organization of a Front Control Group. This group will be composed primarily of U.S. experts and will consist initially of:

(a) An embassy representative to provide guidance on U.S. policy.

(c) A CAS representative experienced on the organization of Fronts and similar type organizations.

(c) A military representative.

(d) An expert on Vietnamese political and economic affairs.

(e) A specialist in support and financial matters.

(f) A Vietnamese with government experience but no strong political affiliations.

(2) The Control Group will be under operational control of Chief, Studies and Observations Group U.S. political policy guidance will be provided by the U.S. Amoassador

C-a-139

Tab <u>1</u> to Annex A to Appendix C

100 x 200 m

Tao 1 to Annes A

T.S <u>1</u>

NACEOJ SULJECT: General Concept for the Organization of the North Vietnamese Freedom Front (PS)

(3) The initial task for the Control Group will be to identify those target audiences in NVN and third countries which are susceptible to Front operations. These same audiences must also be in a position to influence government of NVN policy.

(4) Once the more remunerative target sudiences have been selected, the Control Group will determine which type of political action group will best appeal to each target. At this point a desk officer within the Control Group will be assigned for each proposed action group for the purpose of determining if organization of such a group is feasible, and if so, how it can best be organized. The term "political action group" is used because the ultimate purpose of the group is to exert political force. These groups will resemble political parties in a sense, but they will be more in the character of religious organizations, labor groups, refugee groups, veterans organizations, etc.

(5) It is estimated that Phase I will take approximately six months from the time the Control Group is formed.

b. Fnase II: Organization of action groups. (see Annex A, potential Action Groups).

(1) Once the Control Group desk officer has determined that a certain political action group is feasible and can be activated, a U.S. and a Vietnamcese case officer will be designated. The U.S. case officer must be a specialist in political organization. The Vietnamese officer should have similar qualifications and may or may not be a member of the Republic of Vietnam Armed Forces Strategic Technical Services (STS).

(2) The case officers will organize the political action group. The case officer's dealings with the action group will be through a third Vietnamese known as the action group handler. The U.S. case officer must remain unknown to the action group handler and to all memoers of the action group.

(3) Once a political action group has been organized it will develop its identity and political program. These programs will vary from group to group. However, all action groups will be united in their opposition to the aggressive policies of the government of NVN and in their common desire for a free Vietnam.

(4) Action groups will conduct all the activities of normal



\_\_ \_ \_ \_ \_

C-a-140

Tab <u>1</u> to Annex A to Appendix C

Tap 1 to Annex A

. . . . . . 1 ч**Р**4 MACEOG SUBJECI: General Concept for the Organization of the North Vietnemese Freedom Front (AS) political parties: meetings, rallies, fund raising campaigns, publicity releases, etc. (5) Action groups will each be oriented on a specific target audierce in NVN., or in third countries, and profess to speak for that audience. (6) It is estimated that Phase II will take from six months to one year. In some areas Phase II may overlap Phase I. c. Phase III. Organization of the North Vietnamese Freedom Front. (1) At any time after two or more political action groups have achieved viability, the Control Group may determine the time is ripe to activete the Front. (2) The U.S. and Vietnamese case officers for the various political action groups, acting in concert, will exert effort to bring the groups together under a coalition to be known as the North Vietnamese Freedom Front. (3) Once the Front has been organized it will develop its identity and political program. (4) It is estimated that Phase III may take up to six months or more. Phase III may overlap Phases I and II in some areas. d. Phase IV: Expansion of Front activities. (1) As the Front becomes more viable it will strengthen its hold over sucordinate action groups so as to strengthen the power of the Front. (2) The Front will expand and intensify its efforts directed against the government of NVN. For example, the Front will organize demonstrations to include action groups representing the Buddhists, Catholics, refugees, veterans, etc. Sample slogans under which the action groups could unite for coordinated Front action are. "Stop the Fratricidal "ar," "Return Freedom of Worship to the People of Lorth Vietnam," "End the Warlike Policies of North Vietnam," etc. (TS) CONTROL: Control includes those measures instituted to Tab 1 to Anner A ECRLT C-a-141 to Appendix C

<u>ا</u> ا

LACSOJ SUBJECT: General Concept for the Organization of the North Vietnamese Freedom Front (25)

insure that the programs and activities of the action groups and the Front remain within the guidelines of U.S. and  $\mathbb{R}/\mathbb{R}$  policy while at the same time supporting U.S. and  $\mathbb{R}/\mathbb{R}$  deniability for action group and Front operations. Control will be exercised in four major areas. doctrine, operations, finance and security.

a. Doctrinal Control Doctrinal control includes those methods used to insure that the policies and programs of the action groups and the Front retain in consonance with U.S. and RVN policy. The proposed political doctrine of the action groups and the Front will be determined by the U.S. Emcassy in coordination with the responsible individual of the government of RVN, preferably the Premier. The proposed political doctrine must also have the concurrence of the U.S. Department of State. The political doctrine as approved by the Governments of the U.S. and PVN will be relayed through Studies and Observations Group (SOG), USIACV, to the case officers for implementation. The political doctrine of the action groups and the Front will be controlled by four different mechanisms:

(1) The input made by the various case officers into the action groups and the Front.

(2) By close monitoring of the output of the action groups and the Front

(3) By changing personalities and/or leadership within the action groups or the Front so as to keep the balance of opinion in the desired direction.

(4) By adding new action groups or deactivating existing action groups so as to change the overall composition of the Front and thereby change the Front's policies

b. Operational Control: Operational control includes those techniques used in organizing the action groups and the Front so as to insure the U.S. maintains control. This will be accomplished primarily by comparimentalizing all aspects of the action groups and the Front so that no one element can wield too much power (see Annex B). Areas to be comparimentalized will include but are not limited to the following.

(1) The control structure itself, i.e.: between the desk officers of the Control Group and the case officers, between the case officers and the action group handlers, a.d between the action group

--

C-a-142

Tab <u>1</u> to Annex A to Appendix C

1

MACSOC SUBJECT: General Concept for the Organization of the North Vietnamese Freedom Front (PS)

<u>'1 ' \_1</u>

handlers and the action groups.

(2) Activities of each action group will be so directed as to keep it separated from all other action groups in the Front. The policies and programs of each action group will vary from one another. The unifying policy which will hold the action groups together under the Front is their common desire for an end to North Vietnam's aggression, for a free Vietnam and for a return to peace.

(3) By using Vietnamese who are not members of the SOG counterpart organization, to control some of the political action groups. This will prevent STS from gaining too much influence over action group and Front activities.

(4) By restricting total knowledge of Front activities to a few very select U.S. and RVN officiels.

c. Fiscal Control: Fiscal control will be implemented by controlling the funds allocated by the U.S. Government for action group are Front activities. Funds call be "ithdrawn from those groups which deviate from the desired policy While this form of control will be easy to implement initially, it can be expected to lose scale of its effectively as the action groups and the Front gain viability and begin conducting their own fund raising campaigns.

d. Security Control Security control is the term applied to those measures instituted to insure that the internal activities of the action groups and the Front are under continual surveillance. It can be anticipated that as the action groups gain viability they will be targets for penetration by other groups seeking to gain control of, or at the very least, information on the action group's activities. Furthermore, internal maneuvering for power may occur within the action group. In order that the control group be kept fully apprised of the true tenor of activities within each action group a separate informant system  $v^{(1)}_{11}$ be employed. One or more informants unknown to each other will be placed in each action group. The U.S. case officer will have access to the reports of these informants.

7. (28) RELATIONSHIP WITH GOVERNIENT OF VIETNAM: The action groups and the Front will have both overt and covert relations with the government of RVN

FCRIT

C-a-143

Tab 1 to /nn: to Appendix C

Tab 1 to Inna

MACSON SUBJECT: General Concept for the Organization of the North Vietnamese Presson Front (25)

\_1\_\_\_

a. Overt. Overtly, the government of RVN vill acknowledge the presence of the action groups and the Front, but will give no indication of support other than takit approval of their activities.

b Covert.

\_\_\_\_\_

4

(1) Covertly, top level government of RVN officials must be made aware of the true purpose of the Front and must render their official sanction. However, because of the nature Vietnamese politics, knowledge of the Front's covert activities should be restricted to a few very select RVN officials. There are certain aspects of the Front which will not be revealed even to these officials, e.g.: the system of clandestime informants within the action groups and the Front.

(2) Because of its position as the SOG counterpart organization, STS officials will have greater knowledge of the Front than any other group of Vietnamese This (ould be a potential danger should any officer or group of officers attempt to subvert the Front for their own purposes. This risk can be minimized or averted by timely information received from the clangestime informants and by forming some action groups under Vietnamese who are not memorys of STS.

8. (78) COVER STORIES FOR ACTIO', GROUPS:

a The cover story will be different for each political action group It is conceivable that some of the action groups will need no cover story at all as the level of activity will be so low as to require little in the way of funds. What funds are required for the operation of these groups can possibly be obtained through local fund rallies. Therefore, no explanation will be required for the source of the action group's support.

b. At present, it appears that two action groups will need extensive cover stories. One of these groups would be that based on an affiliation of tribal groups such as the leb, Tai, and the Moungs These people would have difficulty in explaining the source of any large amount of funds. A possible cover story isthat the funds were donated by an unnamed third country, hinting at either Thailand, France or Nationalist China.

c. The other group requiring an extensive cover story is the Sacred Sword Patriots' League (SSPL):

C-a-144

۰.

Tab <u>1</u> to Anne: A to Appendix C

Mah 1 to Annas A

บ. 1

MACEOC

\_\_\_\_\_

SUEJECT: General Concept for the Organization of the North Vietnamese Freedom Front (25)

(1) The SSFL is the denial mechanism for disclaining U.S. and RVI. sponsorship of Oplan 34A acti itics For this reason it is smorg the most important groups of the Front The SSPL action group the c comprised principally of personnel from STS, although other for-SIS personnel will also be included The cover story for the SSPL will be that it is the action are of the Front and that it receives its funas from the Front. While the SSPL action group will refrain from publicly claiming responsibility for Oplan 3hA operations, it will ackno leage that the SSPL mas active agents in North Vietman - It will also accouledge that it is in contact with the SSPL leadership in NVI through a system of clangestine couriers and regio. So long as the SSPL does not make any public accouncement of post and team operations in .V., there is only a renote possibility that these activities will be connected with the SSPL. This is so since Radio Hanoi and NVW newspapers have never mentioned the SSFL per se, but blame "U.S. puppet commandos and spy rangers" for both coat and agent operations.

(2) By avoiding public announcement of responsibility for Oplan 34A operations the SSPL group will not be forced to provice answers to such questions as: Where did the boats come from?, Who paid for them?, Where are they cased?, Where are the agent teams trained?, Where are the leaflets printed?, How are they disseminated?, etc SSPL radio croadcasts, which local Saigon residents might hear, can be explained by saying the SSPL rented air time from a local station.

(3) The SSPL action group will also be used for the purpose of motivating agent teams and boat crews. The agent teams and coat crews will be told that they have been hired by the SSPL, which is a .... pased resistance movement, to perform certain specific missions. Upon conclusion of their training the agent team and coat crew memoers will be sworn in as members of the SSFL. Agent teams will be further indoctrinated that it is their duty to spread the SSPL gospel in NVN, to recruit new memoers and to establish new SSPL cells in NVN

(4) Essentially then, the SSFL will have two cover stories, one for general public dissemination and one for agent team and cost crow indoctrination. In order to accomplish this dual deception it will be necessary to keep these two aspects of the SSPL as separate as possible with only a few key individuals having knowledge of the total SSFL organization For this reason it will be necessary that SSPL action group persornel be restricted principally to memoers of STS.

STCRET

C-a-145

Tab 1 to Annes A to Appendix C

Tab 1 to Annes A

NACSOG SUEJECT: General Concept for the Organization of the Louth Viet press Freedom Front (78)

1 <u>1</u>

(AS) SUPPORT FEQUIPELE TS

9

a Personnel Obtaining Vietnamese personnel to provide the leadership for the Front and the action groups cill centainly be a problem, although not interrointable "arg of the personnel will be mercers of the SOS counterpair organization, STS Other persons will be non-STS assets currently on hand, but being used in other assignments. Some personrel will undoubtedly be recruited from among the NVN tribal group refugees living in the PVN. Hany people will join the various action groups because their personal political convictions coincide with the platform of the action group. Selection of an individual to head the Front will require a great deal of deliberation. However, since the action groups must be formed well in advance of the Front, there will be sufficient time to screen persontal affiliated with these organizations for leadership for the Front.

b Financial Costs associated with the organization and operation of a Front cannot be estimated with any degree of accuracy. A large amount of money will be needed to purchase or rent office space or villas for the action groups and the Front Funds will be needed to support the cost of printing and distributing Front publications. An unknown number of personnel must be hired at presently undetermined salaries. Furthermore, it can be expected that there will be a considerable amount of travel expenses -- including international travel. Moreover, because of the very nature of a Front operation it can be anticipated a lot of money will be spent over a long period of time before any tangible results appears.

10 (AS) DEACTIVATION OF FRO..T/ACTION GROUPS:

It may become recessary to deactivate the Front and/or the action groups either because the mission has been accomplished or because the Front or action groups are not responding properly to controls. The following methods may be used for deactivation:

a Withholding financial support.

b. Causing action group to split into ineffective factions over policy differences.

c. Banning of the Front and/or action groups by the Government of RVN.

C-a-146

Tab <u>1</u> to Anner A to Appendix C

Tab 7 to Anney A

LACSON SUBJECT. General Concept for the Organization of the North Vastanese Freezen Fron. (15)

11. (78) RISAS.

<u>'</u>

The organization of a Front movement as proposed hersir is not without its risks. The Front will eventually involve a large number of Vietnamese who are politically notivated. These are the type people needed if the front is to be effective. However, the control of people of this type temperament will be increasingly difficult as the Front develops. In addition, the organization of a Front will require a large amount of funds with only a small part forthcoming from the people Since the U.S. is the principal source of funds in RWM, it is inevitable that the Front vill eventually be attributed to the U.S. In addition, for any such organization to become active, past experience has shorm that non-U.S. personnel will state the fact that the Front is U.S. cacked as a major selling point. The U.S. must be prepared to accept this attribution.

# 12. (25) SU MARY:

It is reemphasized that this plan is only a general concept. Before detailed planning can begin it is necessary that authority of granted to organize the Front Once authorization is received, the required experts can be assembled to undertake the thorough research essential for comprehensive planning Because of the extensive time delay between the commencement of planning and the initial activities of the action groups/Front (12 to 12 months or more), authority to organize the Front should be granted as scon as possible. This authorization subsequently can be withdrawn if at any time the concept of a Front organization appears unfeasible.

FOR THE COMMADER.

2. Incl

- 1 Annex A Potential Political Action Groups
- 2 Annex B Front Control Structure

/s/RICHARD S. ABBEY Major General, USAF Deputy Chief of Staff



C-a-147

Tab <u>1</u> to Annes A to Appendix C

-----

## ALTER A - FOTE WEAL POLICICAL ACTIC GROUPS

<u>-</u>

1

The political action groups which will be nost effective are those which can comminicate to a target addresse in NVN or third countries having communicate to a target address in NVN or third countries having communicate political, coordine or ethnic cac, grounds. The target address centry must be susceptible to the action groups' propaganda, out also must be in a position to influence the policies of the government of TV. It is believed that the political, economic and ethnic groupings which would diverge in NNN, should the communist government permit it, in the generally parallel the present groupings of RNN. For this reapond a the reasons listed below. The following however, do not represent a complete listing of all suitable target addresses located in NNN.

CATFOLICS. The Catholics of NVN, numbering approximately 300,000, have been the objects of constant harassment and intimidation by the government. There is also evidence of considerable suspicion of Catholics by the government

NEO TRIBAL GROUP: This group has already participated in dissident activities. There are indications that the lleos resent government interference in their optime trade

NORITES - FARTERS - [ISHERIN - BUSINESSEN! There remain many individuals among these groups ino still refuse to goin cooperatives. Lany businesses still reserve the government take over of their ousinesses Middle class farters still remerces the terror of the government's land reform program. Workers are exploited to a greater and greater degree Pisnerment are forced to steal fish in order for their families to survive

BUDDHISTS: Lany Bundhists resent the government's use of sacred pagodas for offices or "arebouses. There is also resentment that the government cannot or Will not provide food and other supplies for religious ceremonies, weedings, funerals, holidays, etc.

NATIONALIST PARTY OF VIETNAM (V.QDD) This organization formed in 1927 has fought both the communists and the Viet Minh There are possibly many former mercers of this party still living in EVN who would rally to the old cause, given the opportunity.

ECRET

C-a-143

Tab <u>1</u> to Annex A to Appendix C



C-a-143

'ı <u>- ---</u> ' <u>'ı. L\_\_\_1</u>\_\_\_ •1 1 FOLICY COMUSMA LV US AMBAS OTHER RVN SOG STS SOURCES FRONT CONTROL GRÓ, 🤊 US VN US ٧N ບຣ VN vs VN **JROUP** HANDLERS ACTION POLITIC-L ACTION NVN FPEFDOM FRONT 1 CROUPS E Ē RVN RVN RVN RVN ٧N THIRD COUNTRIES ŝ NVN NVN NVN TARGET AUDIENCES LEGEND יע ייוטן אין אוטן POLICY CUIDANLE 011-111 N107 ...... 11101111111111111 CO DODNICATE ~ DIRECTS ACTION . . . . и около и W H L AUD o z mins Tab <u>1</u> to Anner A to Appendix C TOP SECRET C-a-1-9 Tab 1 to Miner n /

-----

. ... . .....

1 - 2 - -----

11 <sup>--</sup> 2

## CURRENT VOT PROGRA 211.5

VOF currently produces 76 different programs weekly. In the following list, titles have been put into those categories which beet aescribe the programs primary purpose. Short descriptions are included for those those titles are not self-explanatory.

- --

,

## ENTERTAILE.T

- 1. Vietnamese Traditional Music . (20"; 7 times per week)
- 2. Vietnamese Selected Modern Music . (17'; 14 times per week)
- 3. Narrative Folk Songs : (17'; 2 times per week)
- 4. Evolved Folk Songs : (17"; 2 times per week)
- 5. Old Tunes : (17"; 2 times per week)
- 6. Free Songs : (17", 2 times per week)

This program consists of patriotic Vietnamese songs from the period the French Resistance. The composers of many of these songs are still living in the North. The music presented in this program is prohibited in the North, and its presentation on VOF affords the listener his only source.

- 7. International Classical Music (35", 7 times per week)
- 8 International Sweet Music · (25"; 14 times per week)

Soft and comforting music, which is presented during the early hours of the morning.

9. International Vogue Music : (17", 14 times per week)

Popular music from such countries as France, England, and the United States.

- 10. International Selected Music . (17"; 7 times per week)
- 11. Selected Modern Music : (17"; 7 times per week)

SECRET

C-a-150

Tab 2 to Annex / to Appendix C

Tab 2 to Annar A

	T. 0 5
12. <u>Da</u>	<u>en Nusic</u> : (15", 7 times per week)
	vely music presented at the beginning of each day, intended to ne listener's day off right.
13. <u>Ep</u>	ic Song : (15", 7 times per week)
	e music presented on this program is of the traditional folk type, h song tells of an historical event in the aevelopment of Vietnam.
14. <u>vo</u>	F Selected Music : (20", 8 times per week)
15. <u>vo</u>	F Chorus : (17"; 4 times per week)
Chorus : additio and mus tape li	e of the most popular programs on the VOF schedule. The VOF is composed of approximately 20 memoers of the VOF staff, who in a to working as broadcasters, are well known professional singers acians. The material produced by the Chorus is placed in the VOF brary, and is presently one of the most complete collections of sic, in S. E. Asia.
16. <u>So</u>	und of Poetry : (17", 4 times per week)
	rious forms of poetry set to music, and performed by well known ese musical groups.
17 <u>In</u>	ternational Folk Songs : (20"; 14 times per week)

18. Returnees Songs . (17"; 2 times per week)

Features well known musicians and singers who have defected to the South. They perform the music that is currently popular in the North, and from the reports received from other returnees, araw a very large listening audience.

19. Ly Teo Band : (17", 2 times per week)

A popular group that performs the music currently popular in VN as well as other countries.

20. Thang Long Trio . (17"; 1 time per week)

One of the most famous musical groups in SVN, performing the music of the day.

21. Hoar Phuong Show : (20"; 14 times per week)

SECRET

-18

C-a-151

Tab 2 to Annex A to Appendix C

v u iji

o appendix o

''. '' \_2\_\_\_\_

Personable and popular Hoai-Pnuong peaks intimately to the Northern troops and caures on Current Events, Life in the South, and the progress made in the fields of politics, ecoromy, literature and arts. Her comments are interspersed among various types of popular music.

22. Tran Quan Show (20"; 14 times per week)

liale disc jockey format, consisting of selected songs with continuity to support the weekly feature themes.

23. Mords in the Night . (40"; 14 times per week)

One of two progrems featuring Thei Thanh, probably the most famous and well liked female personality in both North and South VN As she plays soft music during the late nights hours, she speaks intimately to the Northern troops on various subjects, including life in the South and the hardships of war.

24. New Talent Program : (17"; 2 times per week)

Professional, though not yet well known performers are afforded an opportunity to gain exposure and at the same time furnish VOF with a versatile and popular program.

25. Live Neo-Classical Theater.: (50", 7 times per week)

Neo-classical plays, performed by large theatrical groups, are now in vogue in South Vietnam. Every evening, VOF technicians attend the theater performances to record plays which are of great artistic value and uphold the free life in the South. Heo-classical plays are now also popular in the North as told to us by Communist defectors and prisoners. Each play is prepared in such a way that it can be wholly broadcast on four successive days. For the remaining three days of the week, VOF broadcasts the plays performed by three selected traditional musical groups in the VOF studios.

26. English Music Program : (15"; 7 times per week)

15 minute segment of the daily 30 minute English language program. It features English language music, but not necessarily American in origin.

27. French Music Program : (15", 7 times per week)

CRET

C-a-152

Tab 2 to Anner A to Appendix C

ידיגנייזעים סחיד

<u>ار اا</u>

0 - 150

han <u>n</u> ou sussia se

12. <u>2</u>\_\_\_\_

15 minute segment of the daily 30 minute French language program. It features music of French origin and flavor, performed by currently popular French recording artists.

28. Noman's Program : (15", 2 times per week)

Standard radio-format featuring current trends in fashion, cooking, and items of general interest to vomen.

29 Lattle Huyen's World : (15", 2 times per week)

Children's program which views life and everyday occurrences through the eyes and ears of a child. The situations and adventures facing Huyes give some insight into a child's life in the South.

30. Mr. Giao's Family : (27", 2 times per week)

Characters are fictitous but reflect real-life situations. They came to SVN as refugees in 1954, and through the program, listeners in the North can gain an insight into the possioilities to start a new and rebuild in the South. Daily situations are handled by the family, and although it aims at persuasion it is soft-sell in nature

31. Thay Hai's Family : (27", 2 times per wee')

Similar in format to Mr. Giao's Family, this program features a family that is native to the South. It attempts to show the way of life in the more affluent South.

32. Dramas Serials · (20"; 6 times per weel.)

Adapted from works of well-knom authors now banned in North Vietnam (such as Koestler, Pasternak).

33. Vietnamese Activities in Culture and Art : (17"; 1 time per week)

Features the most recent aevelopments in the culture and art of Vietnam.

34 <u>Vietnamese Traditional Theater and Plays</u> . (27"; 2 times per ; ee.)

Performed by VOF performers in the VOF studios.



C-a- 153

Tab 2 to Annes A to Appendix C



しーねー エノリ

το πρρεπαιχ υ

35. Vietnam Hight and Day . (20", 4 times per week)

5 1

2

Although travelogue in nature, this program goes beyond merely narrating various guests' travels around the country. The well known travelers comment on the effects of the war on the beauty of Vietnam, and how the programs of redevelopment are progressing around the country. Various national landmarks are described and historically traced, and locations of interest to the listeners are verbally pictured.

36. Interesting Story : (20"; 2 times per week)

Short stories or dondensed books narrated with music and sound effects. The emphasis in story selection is placed on romantic stories upholding love and sentiment of which people in the communist North are deprived.

37. Roman Catholic Program : (15"; 2 times per week)

38. Buddhist Program : (15", 2 times per week)

Buddhism and Catholicism being the two major religions of VN, each week influential Catholic Priests and Buddhist Monks well known by Northern religious followers are invited to give relious talks. Hymns are also introduced in this program format.

39. Reading and Reflections : (10", 2 times per week)

Thought provoking articles, book passages, magazines, are read and then considered in retrospect. The person at the microphone effects the program as though he were thinking aloud, rather than directing a commentary to the audience.

#### INFORMATION

1. Newscasts · (Vietnamese)

Length	Number per day	Number per week
3"	19	133
5"	6	42
8"	2	14
9"	2	14
10"	12	84
	newscast time for one day newscast time for one week	· 240" : 1,680

TOP SECRET

1 \_\_\_\_\_1

**C-a-15**4

Tab 2 to Annex A to Appendix C

---- /

Tap - to Annex A

• -				
		. у.	_ <sup>2</sup>	
	_			
	2.		(10', 7 times per week)	
	_	_	30 minute English languag	e broadcast.
	3.		(10', 7 times per week)	• · · · • •
	I.		30 minute French language	
	4.		: (5', 14 times per week	
	on tì	Presents delly the acc ne same dey in the past	count of historical incid t.	lents which happened
	5.	Reading of Dailies	(10", 14 times per week)	)
	is al		comments on events of the ght the freedom of speech	
i	6.	Daily Special Events (	Coverage . (15"; 14 time	es per week)
	colle team: music	e the auspices of the p ecting interviews and o s then return to VOF wh	ily regarded offerings. News Department travel ar on-the-pot coverage of in here the tapes are edited ere appropriate, to produce events of the day.	ound the country portant events. The and compined with
	7.	Activities Abroad	(17", 2 times per week)	
	of th		ts in art, music, theater rld are presented and dis	
4	8.	Activities at Home •	(17", 2 times per week)	
		The latest development	ts in art, music, theater	, literature in VN.
•	9.	Recapitulation of Weel	cly News · (10"; 2 times	per week)
		A summary of the impor	rtent news stories of the	e past week.
:	10.	Science and Life : ()	10", 2 times per week)	
		nd the world. Discover	ne areas of science and d ries and breakthroughs in vances in technology are	such areas as
:	11.	Program for Vietnames	E Living foroad : (27";	2 times per week)
		/		
TOP SI	ECRE	- T	C-a- 155	Tab 2 to Anner A to Appendix C
7				
				1
TUP 54	ยเหน	J.	<u>し−a− エノノ</u>	o ubcusty s

. .... . . . . .....

-----

1

/

·----

1

1/ \_2\_

For those Vietnamese citizens of the South who are residing either by choice or chance in other countries within VCT's coverage, this program presents the latest changes and aevelopments in the homeland. New buildings in the cities, new programs of redevelopment, new enterprises are presented.

12 Youth Panel : (15"; one time per week)

Interviews or discussions with Vietnamese youths about subjects of interest to Northern youths.

13. Daily Battle Scene . (20", 2 times per week)

Coverage of military exploits, true battlefield stories, and exemplary deeds performed on the battlefield. Music and/or sound effects where appropriate.

14. The World Today : (10"; 2 times per week)

A discussion of current events both inside and outside VN. Socioeconomic trends and developments are exemined in depth.

15. Common Ideal : (10", 2 times per week)

The aim here is to present the Pree World mid to VN The activities of friendly countries' missions as well as the Allied Forces deeds in VN are examined in light of their good will and the common bond with SVN.

16. Our Villages and Hamlets : (15"; 4 times per week)

An examination of life in rural SVN. The current programs of redevelopment as well as new processes in agriculture and industry are discussed.

17. Profile of the Week . (10", 2 times per week)

Interviews with people who have demonstrated commendable diligence in their work or have made great contributions to the present struggle for freedom, showing the spirit and morale of the people of the South. Main interviewees on this program are workers, peasents, cadres end soldiers. We don't put them on a pedestral, but rather present the facts surrounding their performance.

ECRET

C-a- 156

Tab 2 to Annex A to Appendix C

0-a- +2-

PEPSUASIC.

T: 2

ı.	Commentaries :	(Vietnamese)	(7"; 28 times per week)
		(English)	(5", 7 times per weer)
		(French)	(5"; 7 times per week)

Northy and current news items are treated in such a way, that the listener sees the true side of the question. Fallacy of claims and accusations of the communist bloc are revealed through factual examination. The efforts of the South in the current struggle exemplify a nation under aggression.

2. <u>hews Analysis</u> · (5"; 14 times per week)

Similar in treatment to the VOF commentaries, the news analysis take a particular news story and develops it in depth, supplying additional facts and background information.

3. Family News Announcement : (7"; 35 times per veek)

Announcement of news concerning the fate of infiltrated LVA troops who are killed, wounded, captured, or have defected. Names and addresses given to relatives in the North.

4. Life in the Socialist World : (10"; 8 times per week)

Eased on VC prisoner interrogations, interviews with returnees, and communist press and redio broadcasts, we select news items concerning the life of people in the communist countries. We attempt to point up and analyze their way of life, and demonstrate that the misery and wretchedness ensured by the people in socialist countries are the consequences of communist policy. Much exploitation is made of the increasing criticism of the communist life oy leading communist party memoers.

5. Propaganda and Truth : (10"; 6 times per week)

The inconsistancies among communist doctrines as expressed by each memoer of the communist bloc are exploited. False claims of the communists and contradictions within the communist publications are exemined Twenty-four-hour-daily monitoring of Radios hanoi, Moscov, and Peking provides much of the material.

CRET

.. ....

3

C-a- 157

Tab <u>2</u> to Annex A to Appendix C

SECRET

**U-a-** 157

6. Open Arms Program . (2 ", 4 times per vee )

n

Experiences of returnees in their quest for freedor. We go depond their arrival and follo up on their life after defection. Erocaced with the co-operation of the Open Arms Department, we present songs, letters, and posse written by returnees themselves.

\_\_\_\_

5

7. Chum of "en Under Arms (2", 3 times per wee.

Produced for Forth Victnamese troops. Famous singer personality Than Thann tells with and interviews /C defectors. She trues to convince the EVA solciers of the futility of their sacrifice of lives and material. Music of the Anti-French resistance period, which has strong appeal for genuine patriotism is presented.

8. I Choose Freedom . (15"; 5 times per week)

Actual histories of defectors are recreated in dramatic format. The suspense, ornger, mardships and success of the defection are presented, and the reasons for defecting are told by the individual nimself.

9. Tal to the North - (10"; c times per weel )

Problems of the wer are discussed, as they affect the future of Vi, including permanent effects of the struggle and the future rebuilding. Analysis of communist agruments informs the listener of the nature and purpose of communistpropaganda.

10. Sentimental Letter · (4 times per week)

Letter from a Hoi Chanh to a relative in NVN (name and address of latter included in program) telling of his troubles in infiltrating into SVN, his disillusionment in fighting against the GVN, disease suffered, his reasons for rellying.

11. Thin on These Things · (15"; a times per week)

Authoritative and influential personalities tal. to the North cadre on long-range issues. Points out the errors and defects in Communist policies and theories and presents in each established theme, our contrasting point of view.

12. Joint Efforts for Letional Reconstruction : (10", 2 times per wee )

Here we present the political life in SVM with special emphasis on the election of the intional Assembly, the activities of that mosembly and various political groups and the efforts of both the SVM Government and people to ould democracy. Interviews and talks of personalities may se introduced in this program, along with appropriate background minic and or sound effects.

TOP SECRET

.....

1

C-a- 158

Tab 2 ic Inner + to Appendix C 15. On the very to Liverate . (15", 2 times per ree!)

'n

2

With a rore nat carcostic title this program relates the hardsnips and sacrifices the NN. troops are forced to make as they come into the South with the idea that they are on a 'liberation mission". Actual interviews with returnees tell the troops of the North that they are misinformed by their leaders, and they in fact are the ones who need to be liberated.

\_\_\_\_\_

14. Liberation Deeds : (10", 2 times per week)

Carrying also, a sarcastic title, this program relates the accounts of the communist sebotage and terrorist activities against the civilian population of SVE, as they purportedly attempt to "liberate them'.

15. For The Lorthern Troops : (15'; 2 times per week)

Moderated by former VC Lt. Colonel Huynh Cu, this program carries the remarks of a militant, 22 years a member of the party before he rallied.

16. Our Problems\_. (15"; 2 times per week)

Produced for Lorth Victnamese intellectuals and students, and is chaired by Professor Fham Thanh Tai, ex-lecturer at the Hanoi comprehensive University. He presents the implications and long-range considerations of continuing the present war of aggression.

ł

C-a-159

Tab 2 to Annex A to Appendix C

,

Tab 2 to Annex A

1

2

:

4" v. <u>3</u>\_\_\_\_

## INDICATIONS OF HANOI REACTIONS

Radio Haroi, domestic service in Vietnamese, 0430 GMT, 21 Sep, broadcast en article for Tuyen Quang journal (Journal of Tuyen Quang province, north central NVN). Article pointed out, in addition to "Special varfare and var of destruction, US imperialists were still stepping up psy ar by spreading false reports & cropping spy rangers in our rear to make preparations for execution of new, adventurous military plan aimed et destruction of new, adventurous military plan aimed that people must, on one hand, strengthen "People's air revolutionary vigiland and carry out "3-don'ts" slogan. "3 don'ts" is "don't know, don't speak and don't listen". They must carry out "task of defense and preservation of order; fight spy rangers everywhere". In addition, article appeals to the people to incorporate "military habits into daily way of life, dress and work". This is designed to "get people accustomed to wartime".

This appeal is not in reaction to any specific SOG operation, but is a reaction in general to SOG and other VN/US psylar programs. (COMUSMACV MACSOG 818/3011072 SEP 65)

Team debriefs and interrogations for last 3 months indicate coast is elect very night. LOKI XIX final report indicates that fishermen returning at night must anchor 100 mtrs from beach and send swimmer ashore to contact patrols before landing. Even with this procedure, fishermen have been fired upon when returning with the catch. (COMUSMACV MACSOG 655/1613412 SEP 65)

The 2 Aug 65 issue of Nhan Dan (People's Daily) received this office on 27 Aug contained an article entitle, "Lets defeat the Psychological Warfare". The article mentioned the "US Imperialists" use of "Fsychological Warfare" simultaneously with the "Escalation of Subversive War". As part of psychological warfare, the editorial states that the US imperialists are using "Radio, leaflets, and psylar boyes, which contain U.Liren's toys, clothes and leaflets". This portion of the article refers to radio and leaflets in general and there is no way of telling whose leaflets or radio they refer to. The "PsyWar boxes", they are referring to, are gift kits disseminated by SOG. The remainder of the article tells

SECRET

\_\_\_\_ - - - -- --

x

1

' - --

C-a-160

Tab <u>3</u> to Annex A to Appendiz C

Tab 3 to Annex A

.1.. <u>3</u> ---

of the resoluteress and determination of the people, and how this vill deteat the paymar as it has deteated the US "subversive" (air strikes) on the north (COMUSIAC MACSCO 587/0212262 SEP 65)

Description of Leaflets: The words, Sacred Sword Anti-Communist Patriotic League was printed on the front of leaflet and various unknow printing on the back of leaflet. A second leaflet showed a Vietnamese peasant wearing a battered hat and standing with his back bent. The fishermen did not know what the leaflets said. The leaflets were all confiscated by the security forces, if the people wanted to read the leaflets, they rao to hide ther, in defiance of government directives. (CORUSNACY MACSOG 495/2012302 AUG 65)

Excerpt from an article appearing in the newspaper, Tien Phong (Vanguard), dated 25 Jul 65, NER 1378, Page 4, Subject "Conterptible gifts". The article contained quotation from a letter as follows: "A university student in Hanoi received a letter and gift box from a person living in the capitalist capital city. He couldn't believe receiving a letter and a gift box but it was true - his name and address were correctly posted. He finally realized that the <u>sender</u> was one of his uncles who lived abroad, security office clear that this is a dangerous trick played by the US psywar office. The US either intercept ones address by means of mail or use the name of ones relatives who live abroad. They also collect addresses from public newspapers and magazines to <u>send letters</u> or gift bcres, in an atterpt to lower the morale of the pectie". Comment: <u>SOG is mailing letters</u>, but as yet no gift packages. Perhaps this particular case is legitimate mail. However, the article is an indication that recently stepped-up mail operations have been effective and pose a threat to the DRV. COMUSMACV MACSOG 427/1309252 AUG 65)

Article entitled, "Some Features in the Spying Activities of the US Imperialists and their Lackeys in the Mar of Sabotage". In recent days, they resorted to many forms of psychological warfare activities, ranging from the use of radio broadcasting staticns, leaflets, and anonymous letters with counter-revolutionary contents slandering us with many despicable and disgusting arguments to the spreading of false rumors and fabricating trilling and attractive stories in the hope of creating skepticism, the fear of war and the fear of the US amorg our people. They used to take advantage of the poor political standards, the inquisitiveness and talkiveness

TOP SECRET

55

C-a-161

Tab <u>3</u> to Anne: A to Append<sub> $\perp X$ </sub> C

Tab 3 to Annot A

'<u>'</u>3

. . . .

of a number of persons in order to use them as "Loudspeakers" to disseminate their psychological warfare venor in an unconscious way" <u>provide efforts free caused handi to call</u> on the people to defeat the psychological varfare of the US".

Racio Fanoi bradcast 2 Aug 65 made following comment. "Ine US and its stooges are <u>intensifying their propaganda</u> efforts with radio broadcasts and leaflets, and using psylar bores increased of children's clothes enclosed with leaflets. The imperialists psychological warfare aims to weaken our peoples determination to fight to win, but is will bitterly dissipated like their aggressive war. Finally concluded, "Our patriotism and determination to fight and win will never be snaken by their psylar". (COMUSMACV MACSOG 27552/060912 AUG 05)

<sup>L</sup> Jul 65, entitled "The fate of leaflets dropped on Dong hamlet". The end portion of the broadcast commented or gift kits received by the people. <u>Broadcast were state-</u> <u>merts by NVN citizens as they turned the items over to security</u> <u>personnel.</u> Comments were that the gifts soaked in the blood of southern compatriots...I will never touch it..<u>This broadcast</u> was the first time radio Hanoi has mentioned gifts as such.

In 14 Jun 65 issue of Thenhan Dan (Peoples Daily) as well knor NVN poet wrote a poem entitled "Some ideas along the Road.' His pem concerned gifts of radios, children's clothes, handkerthiefs, and fountain pens found in Quang Binh province. The peem commented on the broadcasts from the south which he hear on a gift radio. He said the radios, the broadcasts, and President Johnson were all "flirting" with the north and he satirically commented that maybe the gifts were part of President Johnson's aid to SE Asia plan. This considered reaction to Drift II (6 Jan 65) during which 29 radios were put ashore. (COMUSMACV MACSOG 24669/1609362 JUL 65)

Fanci Via international service in English 29 Jun: Hanci charges that the US and Lackeys have resorted to such contemptible tricks as spreading of millions of leaflets to distort the truth about the struggle of the VN people and <u>slater the DRV government</u>. Also wherever the enemy aropped tors or clothing, the people immediately collected ther and brought the lotal administration or fighters of the peoples security armed forces nearest them.

TOP S TER

C-a- 162

Tab <u>3</u> to Annex A to Appendix C

C-a-162

т'<u>3</u>

TOP STOFET

Hanci in VI' to SVI! <sup>L</sup> Jul: (Excerpt from article "The Fate of US leaflets dropped on the Dong hanlet". There were lost of leaflets, about a ton of trem the compatriots, without urging one another, were turning the leaflets which the Americans had just dropped over to the <u>authorities and were</u> <u>discussing treir</u> contents the <u>Americans intend to alienate</u> <u>our peotle from the party and the government.</u> (COMUSMACV MACSOG 23092/0908022 Jul 65)

\_\_\_\_

Interrogations of rallier and analyses of North Vietnarese publications reveal radio "Red Flag" being listened to and is effective in confusing middle-level, and in some cases highlevel, cadre of Dong Lao Don and mational liberations front of South Vietnar (HIFSVI). According ralliers caures instructed not to listed to radio. (COMUSMACV MACSOG 4370/1201492 FEB 65)

In a 5 page article titled "Lets Struggle against the US Imperialists Psychological Warfare" in the September issue of Hoc Tap (Official organ of the Lao Dong party), the author Vu Lac, exhorted the NVN people to struggle against and defeat the US psymer. The article was concerned with all aspects of psywar, but in three instances it referred to operations of the type conducted by this organization.

"Sometimes they (NVN people) receive letters, "Friendly gifts", which are amicably presented by the US Government.."

"...The US imperialists set all their hopes on reactionary Lackies. They are spies, brigands, rangers, and reactionary elements..."

"Recently---our compatriots picked up US leaflets, but they did not want to read them; they saw "PsyWar Boxes" but they did not want to take them..." The article concludes by stating that the porth must attend to political manipulation and combine work with other work in order to block the US imperialists psywar.

This article is one of an increasing number of press and radio converts concerning defense against psyvar. It indicates that the letter, operations, gift kits, and "spies" are getting through to, and having an affect on the target. (COMUSMACV MACSOG 35277/071155Z OCT 65)

SECRET

C-a- 163

Tab <u>3</u> to Anner A to Appendix C

'Tab <u>3</u> to Anner #

<u>ل</u> ----- ۱۰

<u> 1 . 4</u>

## RESULTS OF PRISONER INTERROGATIONS

. . . . . . .

"Source #73, once heard villagers talking with one another: "We are often told that our armea forces are powerful but, we have never seen the government (NVN) sensing any aircraft up to chase SVN "birds" who everyday fly overhead.

Fearful - we can do nothing but stand by our trenches, we will die of hunger soon!" As it is impossible to work in the daylight, we have to work in the night time, but we are antagonized by SVN ships. Why doesn't the NVN government ships intervene?"

Leaflets and gift boxes:

3181 - Leaflets:

Before Tet, "Year of the Serpent", 1965 - while seeking firewood, sources picked up numerous leaflets at a pine forest (Liem Bac hamlet) approximately at TBD. YD. 118,987. Leaflets were small and square pieces of white paper type-written on one side. Its content said:

- All properties of the people were concentrated into the government's hand.

- Prices were fixed by state-owned stores, thus the people had to buy goods expensively etc... On the other side of leaflet, was designed a sword with some words on the top of it: "The Sacred Sword for Liberation".

The Sources and other per ons had a chance to read those leaflets, however, after rea. -, they put them back where they were found as they carec of to take leaflets home for fear of being criticized.

Sources said, they did not know where and how the leaflets got there, but they found the leaflet's content very suitable to their needs and their current situation. Later, militiamen and <u>Security agents came to pick up all leaflets</u> and brought them to an unknown place.

TOP SECRET

C-a- 164

Tab 4 to Anne, A to Appendix C

TOP SECRET

**C-a-** 164

١

# 5182 - Gift bores.

\_ \_ .. - -

According to some Sources, on three different occasic's a numerous and nt of boxes were seen wrifting towards argre. Activities prior to Tet 65. On the 2 mornings before Tet 1965, fisherrer of the Liem Lap hamlet while fishing in the early forning, sa numerous transparent plastic boxes, through thich they could see items such as:

- Crildren clothes.

2 -

-' \_ ----

- hanckerchief.
- Lighter.
- Pencil.
- Fen and pen holder.
- Line and hook.

Nost of the fishermen along with the hamlets security agents and local government officials gathered all the firt beres. Some of them picked up as many as 5, 10 and others even 20 boxes.

Later c. rearing of this incident, village security agents and those of the Ngu Thuy Post <u>immediately confiscated a</u> number of <u>gift poxes from the fishermen and took</u> then cack to the Post. They also warned the people. "Do not touch these <u>argerous</u> things. Anyone of you who may have opened them co not oring them home for use for they will explode. If you wear those things, after 3 months and 10 days, your skin will be stollen and you will be dead, you should know that the energy has scared those things in poison".

Upon hearing of this, they were quite afraid - However, they still concerned the fift boxes carefully. Some fisherren bolled the clothing for hours, they dyed them another color and gave them to the children to wear.

A child and a nephew of the Source #73's (Tran-NGUNG) had worn this clothing for 4 or 5 months but nothing ...reng happened to trem.

Government officials were "good-for-nothing" and were boastful persons. In effect, their children enjoyed more gift bores tran anyone else. Every box contained a small piece of paper generally saying: "To NVN compatriots and pupils, a humble gift".

דכויצר

C-a-165

.

Tab <u>4</u> to Anner / to Appendix C

.

TRO 4 TO MILLEY

The 3rd time it happened was on May 2, 1965 - Less tran 2 weeks trior to Sources' arrest.

ʻı.

\*\*

Or the morring of 2/5/65 - while fishing, fishermen saw several large and small bores. The small bores, contained children clothing and handkerchiefs. The large boxes were sealed with a green tape and carefully trapped in a hylon Pag.

Inhabitants in Sources' hamlet found 8 large boxes. Source #73 placed up one himself.

Upon opening the nylon bag, they found the box insider very light and soft. If dropped in the water, it would float. While Source peeled off the green tape and opened the box, <u>he saw a radicset</u>, about 25cm long, 10cm high. The Source turned the knots on but heard nothing. He say something resembling a button with a long wire connected to one side of the radio-set. Putting the object into his ear, he heard soft music. Then the button was removed from the radio-set, the voice came on loud. Full of joy, he hastily ran back home, and called his neighbors to listen to it.

Source turned a knob on the right side of radio set, and he heard many Vietnamese-spoken stations with good music ho.ever, he did not know whether they were Scuthern or Northern stations.

Opening a small lid underneath the radio-set, he found three batteries inside of it.

Three additional ones were contained in a white box. Like the other people, he listened to the racio-set all day long (but working hours) but two days later, 'illage Security agents and tree from the Ngu Thuy Post went to every house, and said: "Let authorities make an investigation to see interther there is explosive material in the radio-set. If there is no explosive material it will be returned to you!" the people waited a week and still they had not given radiosets back to the people.

They confiscated 2? radio-sets within the Tuong Lai Commune (perhaps, the people still concealed some). Source =73 kept on hir a "listening button" (earphone) until the day he was arrested; then he dropped it into the sea.

-----

C-2-166

.

Tab  $\frac{4}{10}$  to Annex A to Appendix C

Tab / to Annos A

<u>1977 - 4</u>

-----

.

---

Impressions of some sources toward Security Agents' deed:

The people were very vorried and angry, because the Security agents acceived them. The gift boxes had been confiscated with the pretext that they contained explosive material but now they knew that they had been deceived. They hoped that the next time they found gift boxes, they would conceal them for their use. They were generally pleased at finding these gifts because they could never dream of ever having them of this type.

In every boxes, there was a piece of paper. The content of which they vaguely remembered as saying "This radio-set is donated to NVN people. Do not allow anyone to take it from you. Keep it to follow the situation".

In the daylight, they hide in trenches for fears of aircrafts. Because production has decreased, cadres have been begun to tell the people the following:

"Because you are afraid of aircraft, after eating you just remain in hiding in trenches, we shall die of hunger soon. So, let's work! We'd rather die with a full stomach"!

They also encouraged fishermen to work during daylight as they did in peace-time "for aircrafts only attack important places (?), not fishermen".

Nevertheless, a majority of the fisherme, did not respond to that appeal except a few persons - who might be in dire need of money." (COMUSMACV Final Report TRIDENT V)

There were rumors that, during the night at 9 July 1965 rangers, using rubber-boat, lanced on the coast. They hid their boat in a nearby shrub (tracks of the boat were seen).

They advanced 3km onto the mainland in the Yen Diem area (WF 910,450), and laid 25 radio-sets there, one of which was switched on. These radio-sets were discovered by a peasant who went to sell firewood at 0200. Local militiamen and security agents confiscated them all.

Local inhabitants tacitly acknowledged that "it was a real success for the rangers" as they advanced aceply into the mainland without being discovered.

SECRET

**C-a-**167

Tab 4 to Annex A to Appendix C

היוסהים מחח

Leaflets to appeal the people :

.\_\_\_\_\_

----

During the last 3 months, the people at this locality, have picked up leaflets. They are as big as a hand are printed on 2 sides.

The contents of the leaflets are as follows:

Ŀ

Π.

- Down with HO, and the lackeys of Red Chinese.

- The reasons of the US and Vietnamese airstrikes. - Appeal the population to keep away from the VC mulitary locations.

- Appeal the population not to permit their sons and brothers to join the VC Army.

According to the source, the people's morale is very tense, not only because they lead a hard and insufficient life, but they are also frightened of the US and Vietnamese airstrikes. Therefore, they feel that their lives are not secure.

More or less they have lost their confidence in the VC propaganca. The source was told that hundreds of airplanes were shot down, but in reality the people have not seen the downed aircraft. On the contrary, the airplanes and airstrikes have intensified day after day.

Prior to the airstrikes, they received newspapers one day after publication now it takes 1 month. Therefore, they have to listen to the Cooperative's radio set However, the radio set's meter bands are fixed, so that they can only listen to "the Voice of Vietnam" broadcasting from Hanoi. Other information facilities they must rely on are:

- Cadre's propaganda devices.

- Public opinion.

(COMUSMACV Final Report PSYHAR I Dtd 27 Sep 65) (CTRL #003098-65)

PSYOPS. Gift Kits & leaflets were picked up by detainees.

Gift Kits. Sources from both areas reported seeing small plastic boxes floating in sea. Local security service informed people that boxes had explosives and/or poisonous gases that yould infect the people "/incurable disease.



C-a-168

Tab  $\_$  to Anner A to Append\_ $\pm x$  C

0-a- 100

1 5 \_4\_\_\_

Officials confiscated most of the boxes but in Quange Khe area <u>some of the people hid</u>, and eventually used articles. (Note: this was done only after tolling articles and testing them on their dogs). After hearing <u>that officials were using</u> gifts therselves, the people became <u>suspicious and realized</u> they had been tricked

Leaflets. Sources from Quang Khe area reported picking up 2 types of lOcm by 20cm sized leaflets bearing words; Sacred Sword Patriot and Sacred Sword Anti-Communist Patriotic League. As in the case of the gift Doxes, leaflets were confiscated by authorities.

VOA. LOKI XIV detainees reported being able to listen to VOA for short period of time while they were at sea. In comparing VOA station w/Hanoi station, sources stated that they thought VOA's info was more authentic than that of Hanoi. (Note - Radio confiscated during LOXI XIV is Japanese made National model T-66 3-band receiver. Its frequency is controlled between 950 & 1300 kilocycles. VOA is currently operating within this frequency range & therefore, it is possible to listen to VOA even on a controlled tuning radio). (COMUSMACV 1613412 SEP 65)

The 2 Aug 65 issue of <u>Nhan Dan (People's Daily)</u> received this office on 27 Aug contained an article entitled, "Lets <u>defeat the psychological warfare"</u>. The article mentioned the <u>"US Imperialists" use of "Psychological Warfare" simultaneously</u> with the "Escalation of Subversive .ar". As part of psychological warfare, the editorial states that the <u>US imperialists are using</u> "Radic, Leaflets, and psywar boyes, which contain cfildren's <u>toys, clothes and leaflets"</u>. This portion of the article refers to radio and leaflets in general and there is no way of telling whose leaflets or radio they refer to: The "Psy'ar Boxes", they are referring to, are gift kits disseminated by SOG. The remainder of the article tells of the resoluteness and determination of the people, and how this will "defeat" the psywar as it has "defeated" the US "subversive" (air strikes) on the north.

Fisherman captured on LOKI XX reported that in Apr 65, leaflets from the Sacred Sword Patriots League were being circulated by the population of rai-Thinh village, Hai-Hau district, Nam-Dinh province. no SSPL leaflets were dropped in Nam-Dinh province during this time period, this indicates that the leaflets are being passed northwaro by local citizens.

TOP

....

- -- -

Tab  $\frac{\mu}{10}$  to Anney A to Appendix C

of the second second

2;

4

Fisherman captured on PsyHar I said he had heard of a group of "Commandes" which had landed near Nem-Dier. The group left 25 transistor regions. Populace found the radios, but had them conflicated by government troops. Populace "felt that the area rad fallen to hostile control" and it creater a loss of confidence in the Hanoi government.

\_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_ \_

Fisherman captured on LOKI XXIV reported that a "US Naval vessel" came to Hon-No in Jun 65 and fired three to five illuminating flares and leaflets at Canh Duon village. The leaflets said that there were gifts in the sea. Cooperative rembers picked up the gift kits, since they contained reales, they were all confiscated ty security personnel. (COMUSMACV MACSOG 587/0212262 SEP 65)

During the period July  $6^{4}$ , while fishing in the open sea off Quang Khe, many packages were noticed floating. The fishermen immediately reported this to the cooperative management committee and security forces, who immediately went to sea to gather the kits. The fishermen were told that the boxes contained explosives.

During mid-August 1964, while fishing in the open sea off Quange Khe, the fishermen saw white plastic bags floating in the area. They picked them up, but because of fear that they might contain explosives hesitated to open them. The fishermen found notes which stated "This is gift for the DRV students" in the bags. <u>Inside were fish hooks, plastic or</u> <u>nylor fishing lines, pencils, books and childrers clething</u>. Upon returning to shore, some of the fishermen turned in the gifts to security force while others took them home. At home, the children's clothes were boiled 2 or 3 times and put on dogs to see if the dog died. When nothing happened to the dogs, the clothings were then used for children to wear. The <u>DRV authorities have stated that packages contained explosives</u> and that the clothes are poisoned. The fishermen in Quang Khe are agerly awaiting more deliveries. Maritime Gift Kits were delivered in this area on July 30, 1964. (COMUSMACV MACSOG 495/201230Z AUG)

LOKI XX detainees claim SSPL leaflets appearing in Nam Dinh province, distribution means unknown. (Note: SOG leaflet delivery operations have not targetted Nam Dinh). <u>Populace</u> heeding fact sheet leaflet instructions to stay away from military targets in spite of cadre efforts to prevent their



- -

**C-a-**170

Tab 4 to Annex A to Appendix C

DUALT

V-4-110

leaving. Inhabitants of Mar Diry, perticularly eatholic elements, believe incersic person liberation hear. (CC.USFACV HEDSCG 27552,000912 Aug co)

1. <u>L</u>

- ---

Reference interrogatic, report SIC 261/6<sup>L</sup>, dated 19 December 196<sup>L</sup>. Source conscripted into provincial force brigade 330 April 1963 and captured SV: 7 July 196<sup>L</sup>. Brief version report follo s: "Leaflets dropped over barracks origade 330 (Auan Mai) about micright (eract date unkno.m) June 1963. Alert called origade 330 area and all members rushed into trenches defend area against air attack. Source heard aircraft flying inland coming from sea, but was unable to see aircraft in darkness. When aircraft flet over infantry regiments, the 1<sup>L</sup>th air defense battalion, responsible for air defense of area, began firing at aircraft, which gained altitude and disappeared. Following roming, numerous leaflets about 8 by 12 cm found scattered throughout regimental and adjacent areas. On leaflets was draing of wretched Prim soldier lith caption, "The life of a PAVE soldier means criv shortages, and starvation. Ith only a pair of rubber slippers on his iset and a bamboo rat on his fred." Theorem sum and advised people either burn leaflets or turn them in to military officials. Contrary to superior's crears, source se' many enlisted men furtively reaging leaflets. Although Een made no comments, source stated his opinion, more filt their lives were truly depicted on leaflets. (CONSEACV MACSOG 2765/ 2011062 JAN 65)

Gift Kit - Also prior to Children's Day some children of the area picked up a plastic bor cortaining a child's yellow T-shirt, 10 sewing neecles, 1 roll of thread and many buttons. They took them home and kept them. (CONUSMACV MACSOG 827/0206212 OCT 65)

In April leaflets were dropped from aircraft over Hai-Thinh village (XH273063). These leaflets were of three types.

Two types had pictures of burned boats, gas tanks, and collapsed buildings.

A third type, blue in color and locm by 20cm, advised people to remain clear of troop emplacements and main bridges.

тор SCCRET

C-a-171

Tab 4 to Annes A to Appendix C

man channe

Tao 4\_ to Annos A

5 - -----

TOF SECIE

\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Most of the populate read the leaflets but they had to be kept out of sight of the sub-critical, immediately after the drop officials atterpret confiscation of leaflets and burned all that were found. The citizens are told that the leaflets were toke and as genous to pick up with only names.

\_\_\_\_\_ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~

After reading the leaflets, the peorle - especially catholics - believed the day of liberation rould be coming and began moving array from troop installations. Pulse ard officials tried to advise the people not to believe that the leaflets said out they had little success, the people staved away from troop installations. (COMUSMACV MACSC3 559/3014182 AUG 65)

There is as of yet no public opposition to government although in their talks to friends in serice, dissatisfaction with Communist regime is being voiced.

Civilian and military authorities are doing their best to "transform hatred" into anti-imperialist (US) actions. The three-readiness, three-responsibility policy. (COMUSMACV MACSOG 18683/030901Z JUN 65)

Subject stated avareness of fishing junks and fisherren from Quarg Pru, Fong of Faring cooperative is ing been captured about one year ago, then released by 'S'." authorities. Personnel tere treated all and, upon being released, received many gifts such as radios.

<u>Propaganda leaflets</u> aropped in village one month ago on which was printed a proto of President Johnson. Leaflets stated DRV authorities a rected by Rea China to send troops to SVN. If NVN wants peace, must negotiate with American authority and withdraw its troops.

Leaflets seized by police, due to leaflet length, individual had no time to complete reading.

People are curious, like to read leaflets, though forbidden to read them.

Children like leaflets because rewards of illustrated news and books are given if leaflet turned over to police. Children inform parents of leaflet content.

TOP SHCRET

C-a- 172

Tab  $\frac{\mu}{100}$  to Annex A to Appendix C

V-~ TIC

. <u>Ľ</u>

. \_ \_ \_

. .. .

~

Blue leaflet with Sword named G or Thieng at Suod (Sacred Sword Patriots) is familiar. There, Demand for increased pay for volkers. Subject fisherman not a are of Sacred Sword organization of its purpose.

- --

-----

Personnel unatare of any secret reetings out aware of people's spirit being aggravated by bombing. People aware that raids aimed at killing military personnel, destroying LOC, etc, but are afraid planes 'ill kill ther by mistake. Alarm given five minutes or less before raids.

Srips observed by subject along coast from Donh Hol to Quang Khe on 28 Jan 65, prior to start of lunar year. Many flares observed, following morning fishermen picked up plastic boxes cortaining tea, children's clottes, towels, fishing line, candle and cake.

Leaflets stated gifts sent to people of NVN from "SVN" authorities on occasion of TET and advised searching waters for kits floating in sea. At least 3000 containers sighted.

Authorities warned people not to open boxes because they <u>cortained explosives but</u> rather report their location. Despite varnings, people gathered gift kits, knowing they contained only gifts from SVI to fisherren of NVN. (COMUSHACV MACSOG CAT 205/060/302 May 65)

TOP SPECT

C-a-173

Tab 4 to Annex A to Appendix C

monner

U-a-110

ro whenory c

50 x <u>5</u>

\_ . \_ . \_ -

members of SSPL.

## INDICATIONS OF REACTIONS BY THE EVENY

2. A VC cadre, Huynh Van Lien stated that NLF chairman in the Coastal Zone instructed Lien and other cadres to locate VOSSPL broadcasting station in order to sabotage it. Lien stated "VC now hate this station as poison." Further interro-

gation planned.
3. Bui Thanh Hieu, a platoon leader of NVA 808 En, captured 17 Sep 68, said he believed Truong Tuu and Tran Dan were members of SSPL because their writings sounded like SSPL policy. Tuu listened to VOSSPL intermittently since 1966 and further stated that he believed two members of LDP were

4. A Nhan Dan editorial dated 24 Jan 69 entitled "Ha-Tinh holds determined to win congress" stated: "During 1968, in order to rescue their position of defeat in the South, the American imperialists insanely utilized aircraft and war vessels to savagely attack meny localities in the province, release radiers, and spread many psychological warfare leaflets and gifts. The army and people of Ha Tinh set American war vessels aftire three times, and captured a number of radier spies."

5. Hanoi radio broadcast a Mhan Dan editorial on 3 March 69 which stated, "The peoples armed security forces...Annihilated or neatly captured groups of spies or commandos sent to the North by U.S. imperialists and their lackeys while detecting and suppressing fomentations for disturbances by counterrevolutionary cliques in a number of border and coastal areas...They (US/GVN) are ...Continuing to dispatch ranger spies to sabotage the North, and stepping up psychological warfare."

6. An NVN source stated in a report dated 10 Mar 69 that he had first listened to SSPL radio in 1965 and on several other occasions during 1967 when he came South with the 308 NVA Division. Source speculated that SSPL was formed by dissatisifed Communist Party members.

SECRET TOP

C-a- 174

Tab <u>5</u> to Anner A to Appendix C



C-a- 174

чь\_<u>5</u>\_\_\_

1112

7. Seven Chinese youths from Red China and NVN escaped from China/NVN oy boat and surrendered to RVN authorities on 23 Mar 69. The youths stated that they obtained information of free world standard of living through listening to VOF and decided to defeat because of deplorable conditions in Red China. Criginally two youths escaped from China, stayed in Hai Phong from Nov 68 until 5 Mar 69, then continued South with five Chinese residents of Hai Phong. They stopped several times on NVN coast without encountering NVA troops.

8. Hanoi VNA International Service in English broadcasted congratulations to people of NVN MR IV for their great victories over U.S. imperialists, "capturing many spy commandos and foiling all PsyWar moves of the enemy."

9. Hanoi Domestic Service in Vietnamese lauded Quang Binh Province people on their "neatly capturing all the U.S. -Puppet Spy and Commando Groups - Frustrating all of the enemy's PsyWar tricks and slanderous arguments."

10. A source named Truong Van Binh, B-16 Sapper Regt NVA, listened to SSPL broadcests from 1964 to Feb 66 in Ha Tay Province NVN. Broadcast heard 1000-1030 and 1500-1530 Hanoi time. Broadcast generated discussions with rear service area cadre about broadcast origination and SSPL leader. Cadre believed broadcast was CHINAT and that leader was Chaing Kai Shek because remarks made against NVN, RVN, USSR, CHICOM, and USA but never Taiwan. Broadcast also monitored at Ba Thu, Cambodia Jan-24 Mar 69. Source believed broadcast effective on NVN populace because of credible comments on working conditions.

11. Reliable sources have reported that BORDEN (a) agents in covert operations in Laos and Cambodia have been captured and have divulged information that there were other agents in the area. The enemy have been alerted to a high degree of alertness because of these captures and information divulged. Comment The information given to the agents on other teams is false with the objective to cause diversion of enemy resources to search for non-existent agents and teams.

SECRET

C-a-175

Tab 5 to Anner A to Appendix C

١